## UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF NEBRASKA

MEGAN MCGUIRE,	) O N 0.10 00004
Plaintiff,	) Case No. 8:16-cv-00004 )
v.	) Senior Judge Joseph Bataillon
CORY COOPER, TIMOTHY DUNNING, Individually and in his official capacity as Sheriff of Douglas County, Nebraska, and	) Magistrate Judge Susan M. Bazis ) )
DOUGLAS COUNTY,  Defendants.	) ) JURY TRIAL DEMANDED

PLAINTIFF'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANTS TIMOTHY F. DUNNING'S AND DOUGLAS COUNTY'S MOTIONS FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT

## EXHIBIT 10

Page 1	Page 3
IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF NEBRASKA  MEGAN MCGUIRE, CASE NO. 8:16 CV 00004  PLAINTIFF, DEPOSITION OF  TIMOTHY DUNNING  VS. TIMOTHY DUNNING  VS. DUNNING, INDIVIDUALLY AND  IN HIS OFFICIAL CAPACITY  AS SHERIFF OF DOUGLAS  COUNTY, NEBRASKA, AND  DOUGLAS COUNTY, DEFENDANTS.  DEPOSITION OF TIMOTHY DUNNING, taken before Morgan M. Catania, RPR, CSR(IA), General Notary Public within and for the State of Nebraska, beginning at 9:15 a.m., on February 14, 2017, at Douglas County Attorney, Civil Division, 909 Civic Center, 1819 Farnam Street, Omaha, Nebraska.	1 INDEX 2 CASE CAPTION
Page 2  1	1 (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had, to-wit:) 3 TIMOTHY DUNNING, 4 having been first duly sworn, 5 was examined and testified as follows: 6 DIRECT EXAMINATION 7 BY MS. TSAI: 8 Q. Sheriff, can you please state and spell your full name for the record, please. 10 A. Sure. Timothy F. Dunning, D-U-N-N-I-N-G. 11 Q. And when was the last time you sat for a deposition? 13 A. I don't know. Two, three years ago. It could be even longer. 14 could be even longer. 15 Q. Okay. 16 A. It would have been with Tim. 17 Q. Okay. Well, I will just go through some basic rules 19 A. Sure. 20 Q because it's been some time. We have the court reporter here. She is going to take down everything that's said today all of my questions, all of your answers. I ask that you answer with verbal cues as opposed to body language 25 A. Sure.

Page 5 Page 7 Q. -- nodding. That can't get captured by 1 1 MR. DOLAN: I'm going to instruct you 2 the court reporter. 2 not to answer --3 Also a lot of times, especially when we go 3 MS. TSAI: Right. 4 4 into the conversation a little bit more, you're MR. DOLAN: -- if the question 5 going to know -- be able to anticipate my question. 5 inquires into communications with your lawyers. Just so that we have a clean record, I ask that you 6 6 BY MS. TSAI: 7 7 let me finish a question before you answer. O. Let me take a step back. 8 If at any point I interrupt you before you 8 Was the civil complaint included in the 9 are done with your answer, let me know. I don't 9 notice of the lawsuit? mean to. I will have you finish the answer before I 10 10 A. I don't remember. Q. Since you've received notice of the move on to the next question. 11 11 12 At any time if there is any question that 12 lawsuit, have you reviewed the complaint that was 13 I ask that's unclear to you, whether it's because my 13 voice drifted off or you don't understand my 14 14 A. Yes. 15 15 question, please let me know, and I will either Q. Okay. When was the last time you reviewed 16 repeat my question or rephrase it. 16 the complaint? 17 A. Okay. 17 A. Probably in the course of the last 18 Q. If you answer my question, is it fair for 18 two weeks. 19 me to assume that you have understood it as I've 19 Q. Was it in preparation of your deposition 20 20 asked it? today? 21 21 A. Okay. A. Correct. Q. Okay. And what is your understanding of 22 Q. Okay. At any point if you need a break, 22 23 whether to stretch your legs, use the restroom, take 23 the allegations the plaintiff is alleging in this a call, let me know. I'm happy for us to take a 24 24 25 break. The only caveat to that is, if there is a 25 A. My understanding is that the plaintiff Page 6 Page 8 1 question pending, you answer the question first 1 believes that I furthered or -- a culture of 2 2 before we take the break. indifference. 3 3 A. Sure. Q. Okay. Any other -- any other allegations, 4 4 to your understanding? Q. Okay. When did you first learn about a 5 5 A. That I probably improperly -- that I lawsuit -- about this lawsuit? 6 6 A. I don't remember. allegedly improperly trained Cooper. 7 7 Q. Was it within the last year? Two years Q. Okay. Any other allegations? 8 8 ago? A. That's all I recall. 9 Q. Okay. And upon reading the complaint and 9 A. I don't recall. I mean, it was whenever I 10 got the notice. That's when I knew about it. 10 understanding what the plaintiff's allegations are, 11 Q. Who -- where did you receive the notice 11 what did you do? 12 12 A. Waited for today. from? 13 A. We probably would have gotten the 13 Q. Okay. So is it fair to say from the time 14 notice -- I probably would have gotten that notice 14 you received notice of the lawsuit until today, you 15 15 have not taken any steps to -- well, taken any steps by email. Or I guess it could have come in the 16 mail. I -- I just don't recall. 16 in your capacity as a sheriff of Douglas County? 17 17 Q. Okay. Do you recall who sent the notice A. Oh, I see. Okay. I misunderstood your 18 18 original question. to you? 19 A. I believe -- it would have come from the 19 We've -- we've taken some steps to further enhance our review of videos, making sure that --20 County Attorney's Office. 20 2.1 21 we're now doing a quarterly review of videos to see Q. Okay. What was included in the notice of how they match up with reports and their daily 22 22 the lawsuit? 23 23 MR. DOLAN: Objection: Calling for reports. 2.4 24 potential attorney-client communications. Q. When were those steps taken? 25 MS. TSAI: Yes. 25 A. I don't recall. I mean, it's --

	Page 9		Page 11
1	Q. Was it is within the last year?	1	Q. Do you remember when was the last time you
2	A. Yeah.	2	met prior to yesterday?
3	Q. Could it have been further than that?	3	A. Oh, it was I was gone all last week; so
4	A. Pardon? I don't believe so.	4	it would have been, I believe, the Thursday before
5	Q. Is there a written policy or a general	5	that, whatever that day would be.
6	order that outlines these new procedures?	6	Q. And, again, who did you meet with at that
7	A. Yes.	7	meeting?
8	MR. DOLAN: I'm going to object to	8	A. At that time, Bill Rooney, Meghan Bothe,
9	relevance. Temporal overbreadth.	9	and Tim Dolan.
10	BY MS. TSAI:	10	Q. And how long did that meeting last?
11	Q. And is it a general order, or is it a	11	A. Probably a couple of hours.
12	written policy of a different sort?	12	Q. These last two meetings, did you meet with
13	A. I believe it's a general order.	13	attorneys in preparation for today's deposition?
14	Q. Do you know the number?	14	A. Yes.
15	A. No. No.	15	Q. Did you meet with attorneys at any other
16	MR. DOLAN: I'm also going to object	16	time in preparation for your deposition?
17	on subsequent remedial measures grounds.	17	A. Yeah. Prior to Thursday I think we met on
18	BY MS. TSAI:	18	Tuesday or Wednesday.
19	Q. Other than reviewing the video on a	19	Q. And who was at this meeting?
20	quarterly basis and comparing it to the daily	20	A. All three that I've mentioned before.
21 22	reports, have you taken any additional steps upon	21	Q. Okay. And how long was that meeting?
23	learning about the allegations of this lawsuit?  A. Not that I can recall.	22 23	A. Maybe a couple of hours.
24	Q. Okay. And I don't want to go into details	24	Q. We've discussed three of the five meetings
25	about your conversations or communications with	25	you've had with the attorneys. Do you recall when
23	about your conversations of communications with	25	the other two meetings occurred?
	Page 10		Page 12
1	attorneys here, but how many times have you met with	1	MR. DOLAN: Object. He didn't firmly
2	the Douglas County attorneys relating to this civil	2	commit to five meetings. But misstates the
3	case?	3	witness's prior testimony.
4	A. I'm going to say four, maybe five times.	4	You may answer as best you can.
5	Q. When was the first time you met with	5	THE WITNESS: What's that? I can
6	attorneys?	6	answer?
7	A. I don't I don't recall. I'm just	7	BY MS. TSAI:
8	assuming that we had a meeting some time ago kind of	8	Q. You may answer. And I'll repeat my
9	laying out the need for	9	question.
10	Q. And I don't want to go into conversations.	10	A. Okay.
11	A. Okay.	11	Q. Do you recall when the other two meetings
12	Q. Because that's privileged.	12	were?
13	A. Okay. Yeah. I'm going to say maybe	13	A. I don't.
14	five five times.	14	Q. Okay.
15	Q. Okay. And when was your most recent	15	A. And to be truthful, I'm not even sure if
16 17	interaction?	16 17	they occurred. I just kind of remember offhandedly
17 18	A. Yesterday.	18	meeting maybe in and it could have been in
19	Q. Okay. And who did you meet with yesterday?	19	concert with them meeting with someone else in my office, but I couldn't recall. And I couldn't tell
20	A. Tim Dolan and Meghan Bothe.	20	you how long those were either. They weren't very
21	Q. And how long did you meet for?	21	long. I know that.
22	A. Maybe an hour.	22	Q. Okay. Is it fair to say prior to the
23	Q. Do you remember prior to yesterday when	23	Tuesday or Wednesday when you first met with the
24	was the last time you met with the attorneys?	24	attorneys in preparation for your deposition, that
25	A. What was that?	25	that was the first time you've had substantive
			-

Page 13 Page 15 1 conversations or communication with the attorneys 1 that for the plaintiff's deposition next week as 2 about this lawsuit? 2 3 MR. DOLAN: I'm going to object. 3 BY MS. TSAI: 4 Your question puts the -- he just -- you're asking 4 Q. Did you meet with any prosecutors relating 5 5 him to confirm substantive legal communications by to the criminal prosecution of Cory Cooper for the 6 6 asking about communications with this lawsuit. incident involving Megan McGuire? 7 7 You're directly inquiring into legal or privileged A. Did I meet with any prosecutors? communications. 8 8 O. Yes. A. No. 9 I'm going to instruct you not to answer 9 10 that question. 10 Q. Okay. Have you discussed this case with 11 MS. TSAI: And just for the record, I 11 the County's insurance carrier? just want to clarify that I'm not asking about the 12 12 A. No. 13 substance of the communication but whether that was 13 Q. To your knowledge, has the County's 14 the first time that the deponent spoke to attorneys 14 insurance carrier been notified of this lawsuit? 15 about this lawsuit in detail. 15 A. I have no knowledge. 16 MR. DOLAN: Counsel, by saying "about 16 Q. In addition to meeting with the attorneys, 17 this lawsuit," that is absolutely substantive. 17 what else did you do in preparation for today's 18 You're asking what we talked about. 18 deposition? 19 MS. TSAI: I'm just -- so to clarify, 19 A. Other than what? Oh, other than meeting? 20 I am asking whether two weeks ago was the first time 20 Q. With the attorneys, yes. 21 the sheriff had a substantive conversation about the 21 A. Read -- read Cory Cooper's deposition. 22 22 lawsuit. I'm not asking about what the substance of Read -- read some reports. Reread some -- some 23 the communication was. 23 general orders. I can't -- I really can't think of 2.4 MR. DOLAN: I think that's our 24 anything else. 25 disconnect. You are asking about the substance of 25 Q. When did you receive a copy of Page 16 Page 14 1 the communication because you're saying "about this 1 Cory Cooper's deposition? 2 lawsuit." 2 A. I think I've had it for a while, but I 3 3 By answering, by confirming or denying, didn't read it until two, three weeks ago. 4 he's still going to be providing information about 4 Q. Okay. 5 5 the substance of those privileged communications. A. I read it previously, but, I mean, I kind 6 6 Is it your testimony -- is it your position that of scanned down to... 7 Q. What reports did you read? 7 when I depose Ms. McGuire next week, I can ask her 8 8 about when she has talked with you about this A. The reports that are -- that were 9 9 lawsuit in particular? associated with his arrest. Lieutenant Martin's 10 MS. TSAI: About the lawsuit, but not 10 investigation. 11 about the details of the conversation. 11 Q. Did you review the entire internal affairs 12 MR. DOLAN: You have a broader 12 investigation file or just Lieutenant Martin's 13 interpretation than I do. I think you're inquiring 13 reports? 14 into privileged -- the substance of privileged 14 A. I think I -- I believe I read the whole 15 communication by even asking what he has talked 15 thing. 16 about, and you have just put the privileged 16 Q. Okay. 17 communication -- instead of asking, "What did you 17 A. Yeah, I did. talk about," you've put some of those communications 18 18 Q. Any other reports other than the 19 into the form of your question. 19 investigation relating to Mr. Cooper, other than --20 It's objectionable, and I'm going to 20 A. Not that I can immediately recall. 21 instruct you not to answer because that divulges 21 Q. And what about the general orders? Which 22 privileged communications. 22 general orders did you review? 23 MS. TSAI: Okay. I understand your 23 A. Having to do with their in-car camera 2.4 position. I will move on, and that has -- that's a 2.4 policy or our code of conduct. I don't recall the 25 position that the County is taking, and we will note 25 others.

	Page 17		Page 19
1	Q. Did you review any other deposition	1	Q. A gap in time.
2	transcript from this case other than Mr. Cooper's?	2	A. No.
3	A. No.	3	Q. Okay. Can you please provide a brief
4	Q. Did you review any deposition summaries	4	summary of your employment history prior to becoming
5	about relating strike that.	5	sheriff?
6	Did you review any deposition summaries	6	A. For for 21 and a half years prior I was
7	from the depositions taken in relation to this case?	7	with the Omaha Police Department. And prior to
8	A. I think the only one I've read is	8	that March of 1971 through June of 1973 I worked
9	Cooper's.	9	for the City of Papillion on their police
10	Q. Okay. Have you had any communication at	10	department.
11	any time with Lieutenant Martin about his deposition	11	Prior to that I was in college, and I
12	in this case?	12	worked for a company called Security International.
13	A. I know he he took one. It was a long	13	Prior to that I worked for a company called Curzon
14	day. And other than that, not not really. Not	14	Advertising.
15	in-depth.	15	Q. What was your title at Security
16	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. And when did you talk to him about</li> </ul>	16	International?
17	his deposition?	17	A. What was what?
18	A. We've probably talked a little bit about	18	Q. What was your title at Security
19	it every day since I since I was scheduled to be	19	A. Security officer.
20	here.	20	Q. And you mentioned earlier you were working
21	Q. Okay. What did you guys talk about?	21	at Security International when you were in college.
22	A. Well, I mean, just dreading the fact of	22	Was that a part-time job, or were you working full
23	spending spending the whole day.	23	time?
24	Q. Anything else other than the length of the	24	A. No. It was no. It was pretty full
25	deposition?	25	time. I was working about 100 hours a week.
	- 10		
	Page 18		Page 20
1		1	
1 2	A. Not no.	1 2	Q. That's more than a full-time job.
	<ul><li>A. Not no.</li><li>Q. Did he provide you with any guidance as to</li></ul>	1 2 3	
2	A. Not no. Q. Did he provide you with any guidance as to what types of questions you would be asked today?	2	<ul><li>Q. That's more than a full-time job.</li><li>Were you going to college part time, then?</li><li>A. Yeah.</li></ul>
2	<ul><li>A. Not no.</li><li>Q. Did he provide you with any guidance as to what types of questions you would be asked today?</li><li>A. Not really.</li></ul>	2 3	<ul><li>Q. That's more than a full-time job.</li><li>Were you going to college part time, then?</li><li>A. Yeah.</li><li>Q. Okay. Where did you go to college?</li></ul>
2 3 4	A. Not no. Q. Did he provide you with any guidance as to what types of questions you would be asked today?	2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. That's more than a full-time job.</li><li>Were you going to college part time, then?</li><li>A. Yeah.</li><li>Q. Okay. Where did you go to college?</li><li>A. University of Nebraska at Omaha.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. Not no.</li> <li>Q. Did he provide you with any guidance as to what types of questions you would be asked today?</li> <li>A. Not really.</li> <li>Q. Did he provide you with any insight as</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. That's more than a full-time job.</li><li>Were you going to college part time, then?</li><li>A. Yeah.</li><li>Q. Okay. Where did you go to college?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. Not no.</li> <li>Q. Did he provide you with any guidance as to what types of questions you would be asked today?</li> <li>A. Not really.</li> <li>Q. Did he provide you with any insight as to well, strike that.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. That's more than a full-time job.</li> <li>Were you going to college part time, then?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Where did you go to college?</li> <li>A. University of Nebraska at Omaha.</li> <li>Q. And did you obtain a degree?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Not no.</li> <li>Q. Did he provide you with any guidance as to what types of questions you would be asked today?</li> <li>A. Not really.</li> <li>Q. Did he provide you with any insight as to well, strike that.</li> <li>Lieutenant Martin sat in on a few other</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. That's more than a full-time job.</li> <li>Were you going to college part time, then?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Where did you go to college?</li> <li>A. University of Nebraska at Omaha.</li> <li>Q. And did you obtain a degree?</li> <li>A. Yeah. I have a bachelor's and master's</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Not no.</li> <li>Q. Did he provide you with any guidance as to what types of questions you would be asked today?</li> <li>A. Not really.</li> <li>Q. Did he provide you with any insight as to well, strike that.</li> <li>Lieutenant Martin sat in on a few other depositions related to this case. Did he did you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. That's more than a full-time job.</li> <li>Were you going to college part time, then?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Where did you go to college?</li> <li>A. University of Nebraska at Omaha.</li> <li>Q. And did you obtain a degree?</li> <li>A. Yeah. I have a bachelor's and master's degree from there.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Not no.</li> <li>Q. Did he provide you with any guidance as to what types of questions you would be asked today?</li> <li>A. Not really.</li> <li>Q. Did he provide you with any insight as to well, strike that.</li> <li>Lieutenant Martin sat in on a few other depositions related to this case. Did he did you have any communication with him at any time about</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. That's more than a full-time job.</li> <li>Were you going to college part time, then?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Where did you go to college?</li> <li>A. University of Nebraska at Omaha.</li> <li>Q. And did you obtain a degree?</li> <li>A. Yeah. I have a bachelor's and master's degree from there.</li> <li>Q. And what's your master's degree in?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Not no.</li> <li>Q. Did he provide you with any guidance as to what types of questions you would be asked today?</li> <li>A. Not really.</li> <li>Q. Did he provide you with any insight as to well, strike that.</li> <li>Lieutenant Martin sat in on a few other depositions related to this case. Did he did you have any communication with him at any time about his observations about those depositions?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. That's more than a full-time job. Were you going to college part time, then?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Where did you go to college?</li> <li>A. University of Nebraska at Omaha.</li> <li>Q. And did you obtain a degree?</li> <li>A. Yeah. I have a bachelor's and master's degree from there.</li> <li>Q. And what's your master's degree in?</li> <li>A. Public administration.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Not no.</li> <li>Q. Did he provide you with any guidance as to what types of questions you would be asked today?</li> <li>A. Not really.</li> <li>Q. Did he provide you with any insight as to well, strike that. Lieutenant Martin sat in on a few other depositions related to this case. Did he did you have any communication with him at any time about his observations about those depositions? A. No. Q. Did you have any communication at any time with any of the individuals who have been deposed in</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. That's more than a full-time job. Were you going to college part time, then?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Where did you go to college?</li> <li>A. University of Nebraska at Omaha.</li> <li>Q. And did you obtain a degree?</li> <li>A. Yeah. I have a bachelor's and master's degree from there.</li> <li>Q. And what's your master's degree in?</li> <li>A. Public administration.</li> <li>Q. When did you receive that degree?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Not no.</li> <li>Q. Did he provide you with any guidance as to what types of questions you would be asked today?</li> <li>A. Not really.</li> <li>Q. Did he provide you with any insight as to well, strike that. Lieutenant Martin sat in on a few other depositions related to this case. Did he did you have any communication with him at any time about his observations about those depositions? A. No. Q. Did you have any communication at any time</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. That's more than a full-time job. Were you going to college part time, then?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Where did you go to college?</li> <li>A. University of Nebraska at Omaha.</li> <li>Q. And did you obtain a degree?</li> <li>A. Yeah. I have a bachelor's and master's degree from there.</li> <li>Q. And what's your master's degree in?</li> <li>A. Public administration.</li> <li>Q. When did you receive that degree?</li> <li>A. Either 1989 or 1990. I don't recall the exact date.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what was your bachelor's in?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Not no.</li> <li>Q. Did he provide you with any guidance as to what types of questions you would be asked today?</li> <li>A. Not really.</li> <li>Q. Did he provide you with any insight as to well, strike that. Lieutenant Martin sat in on a few other depositions related to this case. Did he did you have any communication with him at any time about his observations about those depositions? A. No. Q. Did you have any communication at any time with any of the individuals who have been deposed in</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. That's more than a full-time job. Were you going to college part time, then?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Where did you go to college?</li> <li>A. University of Nebraska at Omaha.</li> <li>Q. And did you obtain a degree?</li> <li>A. Yeah. I have a bachelor's and master's degree from there.</li> <li>Q. And what's your master's degree in?</li> <li>A. Public administration.</li> <li>Q. When did you receive that degree?</li> <li>A. Either 1989 or 1990. I don't recall the exact date.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Not no. Q. Did he provide you with any guidance as to what types of questions you would be asked today? A. Not really. Q. Did he provide you with any insight as to well, strike that. Lieutenant Martin sat in on a few other depositions related to this case. Did he did you have any communication with him at any time about his observations about those depositions? A. No. Q. Did you have any communication at any time with any of the individuals who have been deposed in this case? A. I'm not sure who all was deposed, to be truthful.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. That's more than a full-time job. Were you going to college part time, then?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Where did you go to college?</li> <li>A. University of Nebraska at Omaha.</li> <li>Q. And did you obtain a degree?</li> <li>A. Yeah. I have a bachelor's and master's degree from there.</li> <li>Q. And what's your master's degree in?</li> <li>A. Public administration.</li> <li>Q. When did you receive that degree?</li> <li>A. Either 1989 or 1990. I don't recall the exact date.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what was your bachelor's in?</li> <li>A. Because I was because I was, like, a lifer student, it was in general studies. Because I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Not no. Q. Did he provide you with any guidance as to what types of questions you would be asked today? A. Not really. Q. Did he provide you with any insight as to well, strike that. Lieutenant Martin sat in on a few other depositions related to this case. Did he did you have any communication with him at any time about his observations about those depositions? A. No. Q. Did you have any communication at any time with any of the individuals who have been deposed in this case? A. I'm not sure who all was deposed, to be truthful. Q. Okay. I would like to move on and ask you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. That's more than a full-time job. Were you going to college part time, then?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Where did you go to college?</li> <li>A. University of Nebraska at Omaha.</li> <li>Q. And did you obtain a degree?</li> <li>A. Yeah. I have a bachelor's and master's degree from there.</li> <li>Q. And what's your master's degree in?</li> <li>A. Public administration.</li> <li>Q. When did you receive that degree?</li> <li>A. Either 1989 or 1990. I don't recall the exact date.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what was your bachelor's in?</li> <li>A. Because I was because I was, like, a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Not no. Q. Did he provide you with any guidance as to what types of questions you would be asked today? A. Not really. Q. Did he provide you with any insight as to well, strike that. Lieutenant Martin sat in on a few other depositions related to this case. Did he did you have any communication with him at any time about his observations about those depositions? A. No. Q. Did you have any communication at any time with any of the individuals who have been deposed in this case? A. I'm not sure who all was deposed, to be truthful. Q. Okay. I would like to move on and ask you a few background questions. Okay?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. That's more than a full-time job. Were you going to college part time, then?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Where did you go to college?</li> <li>A. University of Nebraska at Omaha.</li> <li>Q. And did you obtain a degree?</li> <li>A. Yeah. I have a bachelor's and master's degree from there.</li> <li>Q. And what's your master's degree in?</li> <li>A. Public administration.</li> <li>Q. When did you receive that degree?</li> <li>A. Either 1989 or 1990. I don't recall the exact date.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what was your bachelor's in?</li> <li>A. Because I was because I was, like, a lifer student, it was in general studies. Because I had majors in both business and and criminal justice.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Not no. Q. Did he provide you with any guidance as to what types of questions you would be asked today? A. Not really. Q. Did he provide you with any insight as to well, strike that. Lieutenant Martin sat in on a few other depositions related to this case. Did he did you have any communication with him at any time about his observations about those depositions? A. No. Q. Did you have any communication at any time with any of the individuals who have been deposed in this case? A. I'm not sure who all was deposed, to be truthful. Q. Okay. I would like to move on and ask you a few background questions. Okay? When did you become sheriff of Douglas	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. That's more than a full-time job. Were you going to college part time, then?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Where did you go to college?</li> <li>A. University of Nebraska at Omaha.</li> <li>Q. And did you obtain a degree?</li> <li>A. Yeah. I have a bachelor's and master's degree from there.</li> <li>Q. And what's your master's degree in?</li> <li>A. Public administration.</li> <li>Q. When did you receive that degree?</li> <li>A. Either 1989 or 1990. I don't recall the exact date.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what was your bachelor's in?</li> <li>A. Because I was because I was, like, a lifer student, it was in general studies. Because I had majors in both business and and criminal justice.</li> <li>Q. And when did you receive your bachelor's</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Not no. Q. Did he provide you with any guidance as to what types of questions you would be asked today? A. Not really. Q. Did he provide you with any insight as to well, strike that. Lieutenant Martin sat in on a few other depositions related to this case. Did he did you have any communication with him at any time about his observations about those depositions? A. No. Q. Did you have any communication at any time with any of the individuals who have been deposed in this case? A. I'm not sure who all was deposed, to be truthful. Q. Okay. I would like to move on and ask you a few background questions. Okay? When did you become sheriff of Douglas County?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. That's more than a full-time job. Were you going to college part time, then? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Where did you go to college? A. University of Nebraska at Omaha. Q. And did you obtain a degree? A. Yeah. I have a bachelor's and master's degree from there. Q. And what's your master's degree in? A. Public administration. Q. When did you receive that degree? A. Either 1989 or 1990. I don't recall the exact date. Q. Okay. And what was your bachelor's in? A. Because I was because I was, like, a lifer student, it was in general studies. Because I had majors in both business and and criminal justice. Q. And when did you receive your bachelor's degree?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Not no.</li> <li>Q. Did he provide you with any guidance as to what types of questions you would be asked today?</li> <li>A. Not really.</li> <li>Q. Did he provide you with any insight as to well, strike that.  Lieutenant Martin sat in on a few other depositions related to this case. Did he did you have any communication with him at any time about his observations about those depositions?  A. No.  Q. Did you have any communication at any time with any of the individuals who have been deposed in this case?  A. I'm not sure who all was deposed, to be truthful.  Q. Okay. I would like to move on and ask you a few background questions. Okay?  When did you become sheriff of Douglas County?  A. January 1st, 1995.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. That's more than a full-time job. Were you going to college part time, then? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Where did you go to college? A. University of Nebraska at Omaha. Q. And did you obtain a degree? A. Yeah. I have a bachelor's and master's degree from there. Q. And what's your master's degree in? A. Public administration. Q. When did you receive that degree? A. Either 1989 or 1990. I don't recall the exact date. Q. Okay. And what was your bachelor's in? A. Because I was because I was, like, a lifer student, it was in general studies. Because I had majors in both business and and criminal justice. Q. And when did you receive your bachelor's degree? A. I want to say 1978.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Not no.</li> <li>Q. Did he provide you with any guidance as to what types of questions you would be asked today?</li> <li>A. Not really.</li> <li>Q. Did he provide you with any insight as to well, strike that.  Lieutenant Martin sat in on a few other depositions related to this case. Did he did you have any communication with him at any time about his observations about those depositions?  A. No.  Q. Did you have any communication at any time with any of the individuals who have been deposed in this case?  A. I'm not sure who all was deposed, to be truthful.  Q. Okay. I would like to move on and ask you a few background questions. Okay?  When did you become sheriff of Douglas County?  A. January 1st, 1995.  Q. And has there ever been a gap from 1995 to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. That's more than a full-time job. Were you going to college part time, then?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Where did you go to college?</li> <li>A. University of Nebraska at Omaha.</li> <li>Q. And did you obtain a degree?</li> <li>A. Yeah. I have a bachelor's and master's degree from there.</li> <li>Q. And what's your master's degree in?</li> <li>A. Public administration.</li> <li>Q. When did you receive that degree?</li> <li>A. Either 1989 or 1990. I don't recall the exact date.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what was your bachelor's in?</li> <li>A. Because I was because I was, like, a lifer student, it was in general studies. Because I had majors in both business and and criminal justice.</li> <li>Q. And when did you receive your bachelor's degree?</li> <li>A. I want to say 1978.</li> <li>Q. How much time was there any gap between</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Not no.</li> <li>Q. Did he provide you with any guidance as to what types of questions you would be asked today?</li> <li>A. Not really.</li> <li>Q. Did he provide you with any insight as to well, strike that.  Lieutenant Martin sat in on a few other depositions related to this case. Did he did you have any communication with him at any time about his observations about those depositions?  A. No.  Q. Did you have any communication at any time with any of the individuals who have been deposed in this case?  A. I'm not sure who all was deposed, to be truthful.  Q. Okay. I would like to move on and ask you a few background questions. Okay?  When did you become sheriff of Douglas County?  A. January 1st, 1995.  Q. And has there ever been a gap from 1995 to present where you were not the sheriff of the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. That's more than a full-time job. Were you going to college part time, then? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Where did you go to college? A. University of Nebraska at Omaha. Q. And did you obtain a degree? A. Yeah. I have a bachelor's and master's degree from there. Q. And what's your master's degree in? A. Public administration. Q. When did you receive that degree? A. Either 1989 or 1990. I don't recall the exact date. Q. Okay. And what was your bachelor's in? A. Because I was because I was, like, a lifer student, it was in general studies. Because I had majors in both business and and criminal justice. Q. And when did you receive your bachelor's degree? A. I want to say 1978. Q. How much time was there any gap between when you received your bachelor's degree and when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. Not no.</li> <li>Q. Did he provide you with any guidance as to what types of questions you would be asked today?</li> <li>A. Not really.</li> <li>Q. Did he provide you with any insight as to well, strike that.  Lieutenant Martin sat in on a few other depositions related to this case. Did he did you have any communication with him at any time about his observations about those depositions?  A. No.  Q. Did you have any communication at any time with any of the individuals who have been deposed in this case?  A. I'm not sure who all was deposed, to be truthful.  Q. Okay. I would like to move on and ask you a few background questions. Okay?  When did you become sheriff of Douglas County?  A. January 1st, 1995.  Q. And has there ever been a gap from 1995 to present where you were not the sheriff of the County?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. That's more than a full-time job. Were you going to college part time, then?</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Where did you go to college?</li> <li>A. University of Nebraska at Omaha.</li> <li>Q. And did you obtain a degree?</li> <li>A. Yeah. I have a bachelor's and master's degree from there.</li> <li>Q. And what's your master's degree in?</li> <li>A. Public administration.</li> <li>Q. When did you receive that degree?</li> <li>A. Either 1989 or 1990. I don't recall the exact date.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what was your bachelor's in?</li> <li>A. Because I was because I was, like, a lifer student, it was in general studies. Because I had majors in both business and and criminal justice.</li> <li>Q. And when did you receive your bachelor's degree?</li> <li>A. I want to say 1978.</li> <li>Q. How much time was there any gap between when you received your bachelor's degree and when you start working towards your master?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Not no.</li> <li>Q. Did he provide you with any guidance as to what types of questions you would be asked today?</li> <li>A. Not really.</li> <li>Q. Did he provide you with any insight as to well, strike that.  Lieutenant Martin sat in on a few other depositions related to this case. Did he did you have any communication with him at any time about his observations about those depositions?  A. No.  Q. Did you have any communication at any time with any of the individuals who have been deposed in this case?  A. I'm not sure who all was deposed, to be truthful.  Q. Okay. I would like to move on and ask you a few background questions. Okay?  When did you become sheriff of Douglas County?  A. January 1st, 1995.  Q. And has there ever been a gap from 1995 to present where you were not the sheriff of the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. That's more than a full-time job. Were you going to college part time, then? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Where did you go to college? A. University of Nebraska at Omaha. Q. And did you obtain a degree? A. Yeah. I have a bachelor's and master's degree from there. Q. And what's your master's degree in? A. Public administration. Q. When did you receive that degree? A. Either 1989 or 1990. I don't recall the exact date. Q. Okay. And what was your bachelor's in? A. Because I was because I was, like, a lifer student, it was in general studies. Because I had majors in both business and and criminal justice. Q. And when did you receive your bachelor's degree? A. I want to say 1978. Q. How much time was there any gap between when you received your bachelor's degree and when

1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And did the Omaha Police Department 3 sponsor you to attend that academy? 4 A. Correct. 5 Q. When did you attend the police academy? 6 A. I started with Omaha Police on June 30th, 7 1973. And at that time my I believe it was a 8 12- to 14-week academy. 9 Q. Other than your studies at University of 10 Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy, the police academy, 11 and your graduate credits through University of 12 Virginia, have you received any other higher 13 education training? 14 A. I went through what's call LEADS. It's 15 also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour 16 executive development course. 17 Q. And when did you take that? 18 A. I want to say 1996. 19 Q. And what was your purpose of attending the  1 seminars? A. A lot of them are case studies on major A. A lot of them are case studies on major A. A lot of them are case studies on major A. A lot of them are case studies on major A. A lot of them are case studies on major A. A lot of them are case studies on major A. A lot of them are case studies on major as for example, the Boston bombing was covered as for example, the Boston bom		Page 21		Page 23
2 out, but kind of — at that time you had — you had 3 a time limit.  4 Q. Uh-huh.  5 A. And I wasn't going to make it; so I 4 C. Uh-huh.  6 dropped out. And then I started back up again.  7 Q. When you first started your master's 4 degree, was that also through the University of 8 Nebraska-Omaha?  9 Nebraska-Omaha?  10 A. Correct.  11 Q. Okay.  12 A. I have nine graduate hours through the 12 University of 17 Virginia.  13 University of Virginia.  14 Q. Were they — were you at — were you 15 residing in Virginia at some period of time?  15 hours.  19 Q. When were you at the FBI Academy, and as a part of coursework there, I was able to take some graduate hours.  19 Q. And what was your purpose for enrolling in 18 hours.  19 Q. And what was your purpose for enrolling in 18 hours.  19 Q. And what was your purpose for enrolling in 18 hours.  10 A. Executive development.  21 A. Yes.  22 Q. And did the Omaha Police on June 30th, 1973. And at that time my — I believe it was a 12 to 14-week academy?  3 A. Correct.  4 A. Correct.  5 Q. When did you statend the police academy?  4 A. Correct.  5 Q. When did you statend the police academy?  5 A. I started with Omaha Police on June 30th, 1973. And at that time my — I believe it was a 12 to 14-week academy.  9 Q. Other than your studies at University of Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy, the police academy, and your graduate credits through University of 12 Virginia, have you received any other higher education training. Alor of pleadership training, a lot of leadership training	1	years. I started my master's once and then dronned	1	A Advanced?
a time limit.  4 Q. Uh-huh. 5 A. And I wasn't going to make it; so I 6 dropped out. And then I started back up again. 7 Q. When you first started your master's 8 degree, was that also through the University of 9 Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy? 10 A. Correct. 11 Q. Okay. 12 A. I have nine graduate hours through the 12 University of Virginia. 13 University of Virginia at some period of time? 14 Q. Were they- were you at were you residing in Virginia at some period of time? 15 A. I was in the FBI Academy, and as a part of coursework there, I was able to take some graduate hours. 16 A. Executive development. 17 Q. And what was your purpose for enrolling in the FBI Academy? 18 A. Correct. 19 Q. And did the Omaha Police Department sponsor you to attend that academy? 20 A. A. Executive development. 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And did the Omaha Police on June 30th, 1973. And at that time my - I believe it was a la 12- to 14-week academy. 23 A. Correct. 24 Q. Other than your studies at University of Police Department and your graduate credits through University of 20 Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy? 24 A. Correct. 25 Q. Other than your studies at University of 20 Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy? 26 A. I started with Omaha Police on June 30th, 1973. And at that time my - I believe it was a la 12- to 14-week academy. 26 Q. Other than your studies at University of 20 Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy? 38 A. I want through what's call LEADS. It's also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour executive development course. 39 Q. Other than your studies at University of 20 Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy? 30 A. I started with Omaha Police on June 30th, 1973. And at that time my - I believe it was a 12- to 14-week academy. 30 Q. Other than your studies at University of 20 Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy? 30 A. I want through what's call LEADS. It's also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour executive development course. 31 A. I want through what's call LEADS. It's also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour executive development course. 31			1	
4 Q. Uh-huh. 5 A. And I wasn't going to make it; so I 6 dropped out. And then I started back up again. 7 Q. When you first started your master's 8 degree, was that also through the University of Nebraska-Omaha? 9 Nebraska-Omaha? 10 A. Correct. 11 Q. Okay. 11 Q. Wer they were you at were you residing in Virginia at some period of time? 12 A. I have in the FBI Academy, and as a part of coursework there, I was able to take some graduate hours. 13 hours. 14 Q. When were you at were you residing in Virginia at some period of time? 15 Rouse. 19 Q. When were you at the FBI Academy? 20 A. January through March of 1988. 21 Q. And what was your purpose for enrolling in the FBI Academy? 22 A. Executive development. 23 Police Department? 24 Q. And did the Omaha Police Department 25 Q. And did the Omaha Police on June 30th, 1973. And at that time my - 1 believe it was a 12- to 14-week academy. 29 Q. Other than your studies at University of Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy? 20 Q. Other than your studies at University of 10 Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Other than your studies at University of 10 Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy? 21 Virginia, have you received any other higher education training? 22 Virginia, have your received any other higher education training? 23 A. I want to say 1996. 24 A. I want through Warf's call LEADS. It's also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour executive development course. 25 Q. And when did you take that? 26 Q. And when through University of 20 Q. And when did you take that? 27 Q. And when the police academy. 38 A. I want through Warf's call LEADS. It's also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour executive development course. 39 Q. And when that your purpose of attending the 15 that the police academy. 40 Q. And what was your purpose of attending the 15 that the police academy. 41 A. I went through what's call LEADS. It's also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour executive development course. 41 A. I want through what's call LEADS. It's also sponsored by the FBI. It		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	I	
5 Å. And I wasn't going to make it; so I dropped out. And then I started back up again. 6 dropped out. And then I started back up again. 7 Q. When you first started your master's degree, was that also through the University of Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy and as a part of crosswork there; I was able to take some graduate hours. 14 Q. Were they — were you at — were you recived any through March of 1988. 15 Q. And what was your purpose of attending the police academy; 16 A. Yes. 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And did the Omaha Police Department sponsor you to attend that academy? 19 Q. When did you attend the police academy; 10 A. Correct. 11 Q. Were they — were you at — at the Omaha Police on June 30th, and a super of the police academy; 18 A. Laws in the FBI Academy; 19 Q. When were you at the FBI Academy? 20 A. Easily. 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And did the Omaha Police Department sponsor you to attend the police academy; 23 A. Correct. 24 Q. And did the Omaha Police on June 30th, and at that time my — I believe it was a B 12- to 14-week academy. 25 Q. Other than your studies at University of Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy, the police academy; also your graduate for it is also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour executive development course. 26 Q. And when did you take that? 27 A. I starred with Omaha Police on June 30th, also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour executive development course. 3 A. I went through what's call LEADS. It's also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour executive development course. 3 A. I want through what's call LEADS. It's also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour executive development course. 4 A. I went through what's call LEADS. It's also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour executive development course. 4 A. I went through what's call LEADS. It's also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour executive development course. 4 A. I want through what's call LEADS. It's also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour executive development course. 4 A. I want through what's call LEADS. It's also sponsored by			1	
degree, was that also through the University of Seere, was that also through the University of Nebraska-Omaha?  A. Correct.  D. When you first started your master's of Sheriffs' Association, Major County Sheriffs' Association, Major County Sheriffs' Association, Nebraska Sheriffs' Association, Major County Sheriffs' Association, Nebraska Sheriffs'			1	
7 Q. When you first started your master's degree, was that also through the University of Pobraska-Omaha? 9 Nebraska-Omaha? 10 A. Correct. 11 Q. Okay. 12 A. I have nine graduate hours through the University of Virginia. 13 University of Virginia. 14 Q. Were they — were you at — were you residing in Virginia at some period of time? 15 residing in Virginia at some period of time? 16 A. I was in the FBI Academy, and as a part of coursework there, I was able to take some graduate hours. 17 Q. When were you at the FBI Academy? 18 hours. 19 Q. When were you at the FBI Academy? 20 A. January through March of 1988. 21 Q. And what was your purpose for enrolling in the FBI Academy? 22 the FBI Academy? 23 A. Executive development. 24 Q. A that time were you a — at the Omaha 25 Police Department? 26 A. Yes. 27 Q. And did the Omaha Police Department 28 sponsor you to attend that academy? 29 A. Correct. 20 Q. When did you attend the police academy? 20 A. Correct. 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. What's discussed at these training 23 A. Executive development. 24 A. Correct. 25 Q. When did you attend the police academy? 26 A. I started with Omaha Police on June 30th, 7 1973. And at that time my — I believe it was a 8 12- to 14-week academy. 30 Q. Other than your studies at University of 10 Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy, the police academy, 1 and your graduate redits through University of 1 Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy, the police academy, 1 and your graduate redits through University of 1 Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy, the police academy, 1 also your graduate redits through University of 1 Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy, the police academy, 1 also your graduate redits through University of 1 Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy, the police academy, 1 also your graduate redits through University of 1 Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy, the police academy, 1 and your graduate redits through University of 1 Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy the police academy, 1 and your graduate redits through University of 1 Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy the p			1	
degree, was that also through the University of Nebraska-Omaha?  A. Correct.  A. Correct.  C. Q. Okay.  A. I have nine graduate hours through the Diversity of Virginia.  University of Virginia at some period of time? A. I was in the FBI Academy, and as a part of coursework there, I was able to take some graduate hours.  Q. When were you at the FBI Academy? A. January through March of 1988.  Q. And what was your purpose for enrolling in the FBI Academy? A. Executive development.  Q. At that time were you a at the Omaha Police Department?  Page 22  A. Correct.  A. No. They are usually, you know, probably on average 20 to - 20 to 30 hours per conference. Q. And do you attend one a year? I mean well, strike that. Do you attend more than 20 hours a year A. Executive development. Q. At that time were you a at the Omaha Police Department?  Page 22  A. Yes. Q. And did the Omaha Police Department sopposory out o attend that academy? A. Correct.  Q. When did you attend the police academy? A. I started with Omaha Police on June 30th, To 1973. And at that time my - I believe it was a Police to 14-week academy. Q. Other than your studies at University of Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy, the police academy, A. I went through what's call LEADS. It's also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour education training? A. I went through what's call LEADS. It's also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour education training? A. I want to say 1996. Q. And when did you take that? A. I want to say 1996. A. Lieutenant.			1	
Sheriffs' Association, Major County Sheriffs' Association, Nebrasks Sheriffs' Association, CAL Corferences also have training. I have attended a lot of those.   1				
A. Correct.  1 Q. Okay. 1 Linversity of Virginia. 2 Q. Were they - were you at were you residing in Virginia at some period of time? 3 University of Virginia at some period of time? 4 Q. Were they - were you at were you residing in Virginia at some period of time? 5 residing in Virginia at some period of time? 6 A. I was in the FBI Academy, and as a part of coursework there, I was able to take some graduate hours. 1 Q. When were you at the FBI Academy? 2 A. January through March of 1988. 2 Q. And what was your purpose for enrolling in the FBI Academy? 3 A. Executive development. 4 Q. At that time were you a at the Omaha 4 Police Department? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. And did the Omaha Police Department sponsor you to attend that academy? 4 A. Correct. 5 Q. When did you attend the police academy? 5 Q. And did the Omaha Police on June 30th, 1973. And at that time my - I believe it was a 12 to 14-week academy, 10 A. I started with Omaha Police on June 30th, 1973. And at that time my - I believe it was a 12 to 14-week academy, 11 and your graduate credits through University of 12 Virginia, have you received any other higher education training? 4 A. I went through what's call LEADS. It's also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour education training? 4 A. I went through what's call LEADS. It's also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour eever been discussions about conduct of a sexual about this topic that you've attended? 5 Q. And when did you take that? 6 Q. And when did you take that? 7 Q. And when did you take that? 8 A. I cam't say there has been any training in that regard. 9 Q. And when did you take that? 1 Q. And when did you take that? 1 Q. And when did you take that? 1 Q. And when did you take that? 2 A. I cam't say there has been any training in that regard. 9 Q. And when did you take that? 1 Q. And what was your purpose of attending the 19 A. Lieutenant.				
11 Q. Okay. A. I have nine graduate hours through the 12 University of Virginia. 4 Q. Were they — were you at — were you 15 residing in Virginia at some period of time? 16 A. I was in the FBI Academy, and as a part of 17 coursework there, I was able to take some graduate 18 hours. 19 Q. When were you at the FBI Academy? 20 A. January through March of 1988. 21 Q. And what was your purpose for enrolling in 22 the FBI Academy? 23 A. Executive development. 24 Q. At that time were you a — at the Omaha 25 Police Department? 29 A. Yes. 20 Q. And did the Omaha Police Department 29 Somosor you to attend that academy? 20 A. I started with Omaha Police on June 30th, 21 P. When did you attend the police academy, 23 A. Excusive development. 24 A. Correct. 25 Q. When did you attend the police academy? 3 sponsor you to attend that academy? 4 A. Correct. 4 A. Correct. 5 Q. When did you attend the police academy? 6 A. I started with Omaha Police on June 30th, 7 1973. And at that time my — I believe it was a 8 12- to 14-week academy. 9 Q. Other than your studies at University of 10 Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy, the police academy, 11 and your graduate credits through University of 10 Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy, the police academy, 11 and your graduate credits through University of 10 Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy. 11 and your graduate credits through University of 12 Virginia, have you received any other higher electronians also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour ever been discussions about conduct of a sexual nature by law enforcement officers? 24 A. I went through what's call LEADS. It's also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour ever been discussions about this topic that you've attended? 25 A. I want to say 1996. 26 And what was your purpose of attending the 27 A. I can't say there has been any training in that tregard. 38 A. I want to say 1996. 39 A. I want to say 1996. 40 A. I want to say 1996. 41 A. I want to say 1996. 42 A. I want to say 1996. 43 A. I want to say 1996. 44 A. I want to say 1996. 45 A. I want			1	•
12 A. I have nine graduate hours through the 13 University of Virginia. 14 Q. Were they were you at were you 15 residing in Virginia at some period of time? 16 A. I was in the FBI Academy, and as a part of 17 coursework there, I was able to take some graduate 18 hours. 19 Q. When were you at the FBI Academy? 20 A. January through March of 1988. 21 Q. And what was your purpose for enrolling in 22 the FBI Academy? 23 A. Executive development. 24 Q. At that time were you a at the Omaha 25 Police Department? 29 Q. And did the Omaha Police Department 29 a. Correct of those. 20 Q. And did the Omaha Police Department 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And did the Omaha Police Department 23 sponsor you to attend that academy? 24 A. Correct. 25 Q. When did you attend the police academy? 26 A. I started with Omaha Police on June 30th, 27 1973. And at that time my - I believe it was a 28 12- to 14-week academy. 39 Q. Other than your studies at University of 40 Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy, the police academy, 41 and your graduate credits through University of 41 A. I was in the FBI Academy, and as a part of 42 A. Yes. 43 C. Correct. 44 C. Correct. 55 Q. When did you attend the police academy, 56 A. I started with Omaha Police on June 30th, 57 1973. And at that time my - I believe it was a 58 12- to 14-week academy. 59 Q. Other than your studies at University of 50 Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy, the police academy, 51 and your graduate credits through University of 52 Robert than your studies at University of 53 A. I can't say there has been any training in that regard. 54 A. I can't say there has been any training in that regard. 55 A. Not that I recall. 65 Q. And when did you take that? 76 Q. And when did you take that? 77 Q. And what was your purpose for enrolling in the part of the saining about this topic that you've attended? 78 A. I can't say there has been any training in that the recall. 79 Q. And when did you take that? 80 Q. And when did you take that? 81 A. I want to say 1996. 82 A. I want to say 1996. 83 A. I want			1	
University of Virginia.  Q. Mere they were you at were you residing in Virginia at some period of time?  A. I was in the FBI Academy, and as a part of coursework there, I was able to take some graduate labours.  Q. When were you at the FBI Academy?  A. January through March of 1988.  Q. And what was your purpose of enrolling in the FBI Academy?  A. Easily.  Q. And what was your purpose of enrolling in the FBI Academy?  A. Easily.  Q. And did the Omaha Police Department sponsor you to attend that academy?  A. Correct.  Q. And did the Omaha Police Department sponsor you to attend that academy?  A. Correct.  Q. When did you attend the police academy.  A. I started with Omaha Police on June 30th, 1913. And at that time were it was a 12- to 14-week academy.  Q. Other than your studies at University of 1904. When the your received any other higher also soponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour executive development course.  A. I went through Mart's call LEADS. It's also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour executive development course.  A. I was in the FBI Academy, and as a part of they a week long?  A. No. They are usually, you know, probably on average 20 to - 20 to 30 hours per conference.  Q. And do you attend one a year? I mean well, strik that.  Do you attend one a year? I mean well, strik that.  Do you attend more than 20 hours a year A. Easily.  Q. Okay. What Q. What's discussed at these training?  A. A. Easily.  Q. What's discussed at these training?  A. A lot of them are case studies on major major events that happen around the country. Sucl as for events that happen around the country. Sucl as for events that happen around the country. Sucl as for events that happen around the country. Sucl as for events that happen around the country. Sucl as for events that happen around the country. Sucl as for events that happen around the country. Sucl as for events that happen around the country. Sucl as for events that happen around the country. Sucl as for events that h			I	
14 Q. Were they were you at were you 15 residing in Virginia at some period of time? 16 A. I was in the FBI Academy, and as a part of 17 coursework there, I was able to take some graduate 18 hours. 19 Q. When were you at the FBI Academy? 20 A. January through March of 1988. 21 Q. And what was your purpose for enrolling in 22 the FBI Academy? 23 A. Executive development. 24 Q. At that time were you a at the Omaha 25 Police Department? 26 A. Yes. 27 Q. And did the Omaha Police Department 28 Seminars? 29 A. I started with Omaha Police academy? 29 A. I started with Omaha Police academy? 20 A. I started with Omaha Police on June 30th, 21 To 14-week academy. 22 Q. Other than your studies at University of 23 Polyou attend the police academy, 24 A. I went through University of 25 Polyonia, have you received any other higher 26 A. I went through What's call LEADS. It's 27 A. I went through what's call LEADS. It's 28 A. I want to say 1996. 29 A. I want to say 1996. 30 A. I want to say 1996. 40 A. I want to say 1996. 41 A. I want to say 1996. 42 A. I want to say 1996. 43 A. I want to say 1996. 44 A. I want to say 1996. 45 A. I want to say 1996. 46 A. I want to say 1996. 47 A. I want to say 1996. 48 A. I want to say 1996. 49 A. I want to say 1996. 40 And what was your purpose of attending the			1	
residing in Virginia at some period of time? A. I was in the FBI Academy, and as a part of coursework there, I was able to take some graduate hours.  Page 22  A. Iwas in the FBI Academy?  A. Jamai in the FBI Academy?  Q. When were you at the FBI Academy?  A. Jamaary through March of 1988.  Q. And what was your purpose for enrolling in the FBI Academy?  A. Easily.  Q. Are that time were you a at the Omaha  Police Department?  Page 22  A. Yes.  Q. And do you attend more than 20 hours a year A. Easily.  Q of training?  A. Executive development.  Q. At that time were you a at the Omaha  Police Department?  Page 22  A. Yes.  Q. And did the Omaha Police Department  sponsor you to attend that academy?  A. I started with Omaha Police Department  A. I started with Omaha Police on June 30th, for 1973. And at that time my I believe it was a large of the Wasa-Omaha, the FBI Academy, the police academy, and any our graduate credits through University of Virginia, have you received any other higher education training?  A. I went through what's call LEADS. It's also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour executive development course.  Q. And what was your purpose of attending the  A. I want to say 1996.  Q. And what was your purpose of attending the  A. I want to say 1996.  A. I was abart of consended an every? I mean well, and average 20 to 20 to 30 hours per conference.  Q. And do you attend one a year? I mean well, strike that.  Do you attend more than 20 hours a year A. Easily.  Q. Okey. What A. Excuse me.  Q. What's discussed at these training?  A. A. A lot of them are case studies on major major events that happen around the country. Sucl as for example, the Boston bombing was covere length, the San Bernardino shooting, just to mentic a couple. There is a lot of ethics training, a lot of eleadership training, other you know, other best practices.  Q. And at these training seminars have there ever been discussions about conduct of a sexual nature by law enforcement officers?  A. I c			1	
A. I was in the FBI Academy, and as a part of coursework there, I was able to take some graduate hours.  Q. When were you at the FBI Academy?  A. January through March of 1988. Q. And was your purpose for enrolling in the FBI Academy?  A. Executive development.  A. Executive development.  Page 22  A. Yes. Q. And did the Omaha Police Department sponsor you to attend that academy? A. I started with Omaha Police on June 30th, for 1973. And at that time my — I believe it was a l2-to 14-week academy. Q. Other than your studies at University of virginia, have you received any other higher education training? A. I was in the FBI Academy, and as a part of course. Q. And what was your purpose of attending the  on average 20 to — 20 to 30 hours per conference. Q. And do you attend one a year? I mean — well, strike that. Do you attend one well, strike that. Do you attend one a year? I mean — A. Escuse — A. Eas			1	•
coursework there, I was able to take some graduate hours.  18			I	
hours.  18 hours. 19 Q. When were you at the FBI Academy? 20 A. January through March of 1988. 21 Q. And what was your purpose for enrolling in the FBI Academy? 22 the FBI Academy? 23 A. Executive development. 24 Q. At that time were you a at the Omaha 25 Police Department?  26 Page 22  1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And did the Omaha Police Department 2 page 25  1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And did the Omaha Police Department 3 sponsor you to attend that academy? 4 A. Correct. 4 A. Correct. 5 Q. When did you attend the police academy? 6 A. I started with Omaha Police on June 30th, 7 1973. And at that time my I believe it was a 12- to 14-week academy. 8 12- to 14-week academy. 9 Q. Other than your studies at University of 10 Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy, the police academy, and your graduate credits through University of 10 Virginia, have you received any other higher also soponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour executive development course. 15 Q. And what was your purpose of attending the 16 A. I want to say 1996. 17 Q. And when did you take that? 18 A. I want to say 1996. 18 A. I want to say 1996. 19 Q. And what was your purpose of attending the 20 A. Easaily. 21 Q of training? 22 A. Easily. 22 A. Easily. 23 Q. Okay. What 24 A. Excuse me. 25 Q. What's discussed at these training? 3 amipor events that happen around the country. Sucl as for example, the Boston bombing was covered length, the San Bernardino shooting, just to mentic a couple. There is a lot of ethics training, a lot of of leadership training, other you know, other best practices. 4 Q. And at these training seminars have there ever been discussions about conduct of a sexual nature by law enforcement officers? 4 A. I can't say there has been any training in that regard. 4 A. I went through what's call LEADS. It's also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour executive development course. 4 A. I want to say 1996. 5 Q. And what was your purpose of attending the 5 A. Lieutenant. 6 A. Lieutenant. 7 A. A lot of them are case studies on major 8 Coing back to your			1	
19 Q. When were you at the FBI Academy? 20 A. January through March of 1988. 21 Q. And what was your purpose for enrolling in the FBI Academy? 22 A. Easily. 23 A. Executive development. 24 Q. At that time were you a at the Omaha 25 Police Department? 26 Q. And did the Omaha Police Department 27 Q. And did the Omaha Police Department 28 Q. And did the Omaha Police Department 29 Q. And did the Omaha Police Department 20 Q. What's discussed at these training 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And did the Omaha Police Department 23 sponsor you to attend that academy? 24 A. Correct. 25 Q. When did you attend the police academy? 26 A. I started with Omaha Police on June 30th, 27 1973. And at that time my — I believe it was a leading to the FBI Academy, the police academy, and your graduate credits through University of leadership training, other — you know, other best practices. 26 Q. Other than your studies at University of lowership and your graduate credits through University of lowership and your graduate credits through University of laso sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour executive development course. 27 Q. And when did you take that? 38 12 - to 14-week academy, and your graduate credits through University of lowership training seminars have there ever been discussions about conduct of a sexual nature by law enforcement officers? 39 Q. Have there been seminars or discussions about tonduct of a sexual nature by law enforcement officers? 30 A. I went through what's call LEADS. It's also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour executive development course. 30 A. I want to say 1996. 30 A. I want to say 1996. 41 A. I want to say 1996. 42 A. Correct. 43 A. A lot of them are case studies on major — major events that happen around the country. Sud as — for example, the Boston bombing was coverted as as—for example, the Boston bombin		•	1	
A. January through March of 1988.  Q. And what was your purpose for enrolling in the FBI Academy?  A. Easily.  Q. Art that time were you a at the Omaha  A. Excuse me.  Q. At that time were you a at the Omaha  Police Department?  Page 22  A. Easily.  Q. Okay. What  A. Excuse me.  Q. What's discussed at these training  Page  A. A lot of them are case studies on major  major events that happen around the country. Such as for example, the Boston bombing was covered length, the San Bernardino shooting, just to mentic as couple. There is a lot of ethics training, a lot of leadership training, other you know, other best practices.  Q. Okay. What  A. Excuse me.  Q. What's discussed at these training  Page  A. A lot of them are case studies on major  major events that happen around the country. Such as for example, the Boston bombing was covered length, the San Bernardino shooting, just to mentic a couple. There is a lot of ethics training, a lot of leadership training, other you know, other best practices.  Q. Ohad at that time my I believe it was a 12- to 14-week academy.  Page  A. I santed with Omaha Police on June 30th, 6 a couple. There is a lot of ethics training, a lot of leadership training, other you know, other best practices.  Q. And at these training seminars have there ever been discussions about conduct of a sexual nature by law enforcement officers?  A. I can't say there has been any training in that regard.  A. I went through what's call LEADS. It's 14 alous this topic that you've attended?  A. Not that I recall.  Q. And when did you take that?  A. Lieutenant.			I	,
21 Q. And what was your purpose for enrolling in the FBI Academy? 22 A. Easily. 23 A. Executive development. 24 Q. At that time were you a at the Omaha 25 Police Department? 26 Page 27  27 Page 28  Page 29  Page 29  Page 29  Page 29  Page 29  A. Yes. Q. And did the Omaha Police Department sponsor you to attend that academy? A. Correct. Q. When did you attend the police academy? A. I started with Omaha Police on June 30th, for 1973. And at that time my I believe it was a l2- to 14-week academy. Q. Other than your studies at University of Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy, the police academy, and your graduate credits through University of Virginia, have you received any other higher also soponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour sexecutive development course. Q. And what was your purpose of attending the land that academy? Q. And what was your purpose of attending the land that cademy. Q. And what was your purpose of attending the land that cademy. Q. And what was your purpose of attending the land that cademy. Q. And what was your purpose of attending the land that cademy. Q. And what was your purpose of attending the land that cademy? A. Licutenant.			1	
the FBI Academy?  A. Executive development.  Q. At that time were you a at the Omaha Police Department?  Page 22  A. Excuse me.  Page 22  A. Excuse me.  Page 22  Page 22  A. A lot of them are case studies on major major events that happen around the country. Such as for example, the Boston bombing was covered bength, the San Bernardino shooting, just to mentic a couple. There is a lot of ethics training, a lot of leadership training, other you know, other best practices.  Page 22  Page 23  Page 24  A. Excuse me.  A. A lot of them are case studies on major major events that happen around the country. Such as for example, the Boston bombing was covered length, the San Bernardino shooting, just to mentic a couple. There is a lot of ethics training, a lot of leadership training, other you know, other best practices.  Page 22  A. Excuse me.  A. A lot of them are case studies on major major events that happen around the country. Such as for example, the Boston bombing was covered length, the San Bernardino shooting, just to mentic as for example, the Boston bombing was covered to seminars?  A. I can't say			I	
A. Executive development.  Q. At that time were you a at the Omaha Police Department?  Page 22  1 A. Yes. Q. And did the Omaha Police Department sponsor you to attend that academy? A. Correct. Q. When did you attend the police academy? A. I started with Omaha Police on June 30th, Page 12-1-to 14-week academy. Q. Other than your studies at University of Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy, the police academy, A. I write you received any other higher education training? A. I went through what's call LEADS. It's also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour executive development course. Q. And when did you take that? A. I want to say 1996. Q. And what was your purpose of attending the  Page 22  A. Excuse me. Q. Okay. What A. Excuse me. Q. What's discussed at these training A. Excuse me. Q. What's discussed at these training A. Excuse me. Q. What's discussed at these training A. Excuse me. Q. What's discussed at these training  A. Excuse me. Q. What's discussed at these training  A. Excuse me. Q. What's discussed at these training  Fage 22  A. Excuse me. Q. What's discussed at these training  Page  A. Excuse me. Q. What's discussed at these training  Fage 22  A. A lot of them are case studies on major major events that happen around the country. Sucl as				`
24 Q. At that time were you a at the Omaha 25 Police Department?  Page 22  Page  1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And did the Omaha Police Department 3 sponsor you to attend that academy? 4 A. Correct. 5 Q. When did you attend the police academy? 6 A. I started with Omaha Police on June 30th, 7 1973. And at that time my I believe it was a 8 12- to 14-week academy. 9 Q. Other than your studies at University of 10 Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy, the police academy, 11 and your graduate credits through University of 12 Virginia, have you received any other higher 13 education training? 14 A. I went through what's call LEADS. It's 15 also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour 16 executive development course. 17 Q. And when did you take that? 18 A. I want to say 1996. 19 Q. And what was your purpose of attending the  24 A. Excuse me. Q. What's discussed at these training Page A. A lot of them are case studies on major major events that happen around the country. Sucl as for example, the Boston bombing was covered as for example, the Bost				
Page 22  Page 22  A. Yes.  Q. And did the Omaha Police Department 2	23		1	The state of the s
Page 22  A. Yes.  Q. And did the Omaha Police Department sponsor you to attend that academy?  A. Correct.  Q. When did you attend the police academy?  A. I started with Omaha Police on June 30th, for 1973. And at that time my I believe it was a lest practices.  Q. Other than your studies at University of Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy, the police academy, and your graduate credits through University of leducation training?  A. I went through what's call LEADS. It's also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour executive development course.  Page 22  A. A lot of them are case studies on major was permitted as eminars?  A. A lot of them are case studies on major was permitted as eminars?  A. A lot of them are case studies on major was permitted as events that happen around the country. Sucl as for example, the Boston bombing was covered length, the San Bernardino shooting, just to mentic a couple. There is a lot of ethics training, a lot of leadership training, other you know, other best practices.  9 Q. And at that time my I believe it was a so- for example, the Boston bombing was covered as for example, the Boston bombing was for example, the Boston bombing was for example, the Boston bombing to as for example, the Boston bombing was for example, the Boston bombing to as for example, the Boston bombing to as for examp			1	
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And did the Omaha Police Department 3 sponsor you to attend that academy? 4 A. Correct. 5 Q. When did you attend the police academy? 6 A. I started with Omaha Police on June 30th, 7 1973. And at that time my I believe it was a 8 12- to 14-week academy. 9 Q. Other than your studies at University of 10 Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy, the police academy, 11 and your graduate credits through University of 12 Virginia, have you received any other higher 13 education training? 14 A. I went through what's call LEADS. It's 15 also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour 16 executive development course. 17 Q. And when did you take that? 18 A. I want to say 1996. 19 Q. And what was your purpose of attending the  1 seminars? A. A lot of them are case studies on major A. A lot of them are case studies on major A. A lot of them are case studies on major A. A lot of them are case studies on major A. A lot of them are case studies on major A. A lot of them are case studies on major A. A lot of them are case studies on major as for example, the Boston bombing was covered as for example, the Boston bom	25	Police Department?	25	Q. What's discussed at these training
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And did the Omaha Police Department 3 sponsor you to attend that academy? 4 A. Correct. 5 Q. When did you attend the police academy? 6 A. I started with Omaha Police on June 30th, 7 1973. And at that time my I believe it was a 8 12- to 14-week academy. 9 Q. Other than your studies at University of 10 Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy, the police academy, 11 and your graduate credits through University of 12 Virginia, have you received any other higher 13 education training? 14 A. I went through what's call LEADS. It's 15 also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour 16 executive development course. 17 Q. And when did you take that? 18 A. I want to say 1996. 19 Q. And what was your purpose of attending the  1 seminars? A. A lot of them are case studies on major A. A lot of them are case studies on major A. A lot of them are case studies on major A. A lot of them are case studies on major A. A lot of them are case studies on major A. A lot of them are case studies on major A. A lot of them are case studies on major as for example, the Boston bombing was covered as for example, the Boston bom				
Q. And did the Omaha Police Department sponsor you to attend that academy?  A. Correct.  Q. When did you attend the police academy?  A. I started with Omaha Police on June 30th,  1973. And at that time my I believe it was a  12- to 14-week academy.  Q. Other than your studies at University of  Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy, the police academy,  and your graduate credits through University of  Virginia, have you received any other higher education training?  A. I went through what's call LEADS. It's also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour executive development course.  Q. And when did you take that?  Q. And what was your purpose of attending the  A. I want to say 1996.  Q. And what was your purpose of attending the  A. I con't say there has been any training in what was your highest rank there?  A. Lieutenant.  A. Lieutenant.		Page 22		Page 24
sponsor you to attend that academy?  A. Correct.  Q. When did you attend the police academy?  A. I started with Omaha Police on June 30th,  1973. And at that time my I believe it was a  12- to 14-week academy.  Q. Other than your studies at University of  Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy, the police academy,  virginia, have you received any other higher  education training?  A. I went through what's call LEADS. It's  also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour  executive development course.  Q. And when did you take that?  Q. And what was your purpose of attending the  3 major events that happen around the country. Sucl as for example, the Boston bombing was covered to rexample, the Boston bombing was covered as for example, the Boston bombing was covered length, the San Bernardino shooting, just to mentic a couple. There is a lot of ethics training, a lot of leadership training, other you know, other best practices.  Q. And at these training seminars have there ever been discussions about conduct of a sexual nature by law enforcement officers?  A. I can't say there has been any training in that regard.  Q. Have there been seminars or discussions about this topic that you've attended?  A. Not that I recall.  Q. Going back to your employment with OPD what was your highest rank there?  A. Lieutenant.	1	A. Yes.	1	seminars?
A. Correct. Q. When did you attend the police academy? A. I started with Omaha Police on June 30th, Page 12- to 14-week academy. Q. Other than your studies at University of Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy, the police academy, A. I with through What's call LEADS. It's also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour executive development course. Q. And what was your purpose of attending the A. I want to say 1996. Q. When did you attend the police academy? Length, the San Bernardino shooting, just to mentic a couple. There is a lot of ethics training, a lot of leadership training, other you know, other best practices. Q. And at these training seminars have there ever been discussions about conduct of a sexual nature by law enforcement officers? A. I can't say there has been any training in that regard. Q. Have there been seminars or discussions about this topic that you've attended? A. Not that I recall. Q. Going back to your employment with OPD what was your highest rank there? A. Lieutenant.	2	Q. And did the Omaha Police Department	2	A. A lot of them are case studies on major
Q. When did you attend the police academy? A. I started with Omaha Police on June 30th, 1973. And at that time my I believe it was a 12- to 14-week academy. Q. Other than your studies at University of Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy, the police academy, and your graduate credits through University of Virginia, have you received any other higher ceducation training? A. I went through what's call LEADS. It's also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour executive development course. Q. And when did you take that? A. I want to say 1996. Q. And what was your purpose of attending the  1 length, the San Bernardino shooting, just to mentic a couple. There is a lot of ethics training, a lot of leadership training, other you know, other best practices. Q. And at these training seminars have there ever been discussions about conduct of a sexual nature by law enforcement officers? A. I can't say there has been any training in that regard. Q. Have there been seminars or discussions about this topic that you've attended? A. Not that I recall. Q. Going back to your employment with OPD what was your highest rank there? A. Lieutenant.	3	sponsor you to attend that academy?	3	major events that happen around the country. Such
A. I started with Omaha Police on June 30th, 1973. And at that time my I believe it was a 12- to 14-week academy. Q. Other than your studies at University of Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy, the police academy, and your graduate credits through University of Virginia, have you received any other higher education training? A. I went through what's call LEADS. It's also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour executive development course. Q. And what was your purpose of attending the a couple. There is a lot of ethics training, a lot of leadership training, other you know, other best practices. Q. And at these training seminars have there ever been discussions about conduct of a sexual nature by law enforcement officers? A. I can't say there has been any training in that regard. Q. Have there been seminars or discussions about this topic that you've attended? A. Not that I recall. Q. Going back to your employment with OPD what was your highest rank there? A. Lieutenant.	4		I	as for example, the Boston bombing was covered at
7 1973. And at that time my I believe it was a 8 12- to 14-week academy. 9 Q. Other than your studies at University of 10 Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy, the police academy, 11 and your graduate credits through University of 12 Virginia, have you received any other higher 13 education training? 14 A. I went through what's call LEADS. It's 15 also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour 16 executive development course. 17 Q. And when did you take that? 18 A. I want to say 1996. 19 Q. And what was your purpose of attending the 17 of leadership training, other you know, other 18 best practices. 19 Q. And at these training seminars have there 10 ever been discussions about conduct of a sexual 11 nature by law enforcement officers? 12 A. I can't say there has been any training in 13 that regard. 14 Q. Have there been seminars or discussions 15 about this topic that you've attended? 16 A. Not that I recall. 17 Q. Going back to your employment with OPD 18 what was your highest rank there? 19 A. Lieutenant.	5	Q. When did you attend the police academy?	5	length, the San Bernardino shooting, just to mention
8 12- to 14-week academy. 9 Q. Other than your studies at University of 10 Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy, the police academy, 11 and your graduate credits through University of 12 Virginia, have you received any other higher 13 education training? 14 A. I went through what's call LEADS. It's 15 also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour 16 executive development course. 17 Q. And when did you take that? 18 A. I want to say 1996. 19 Q. And what was your purpose of attending the 18 best practices. Q. And at these training seminars have there ever been discussions about conduct of a sexual nature by law enforcement officers? A. I can't say there has been any training in that regard. Q. Have there been seminars or discussions about this topic that you've attended? A. Not that I recall. Q. Going back to your employment with OPD what was your highest rank there? A. Lieutenant.	6	A. I started with Omaha Police on June 30th,	6	a couple. There is a lot of ethics training, a lot
Q. Other than your studies at University of Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy, the police academy, and your graduate credits through University of Virginia, have you received any other higher education training?  A. I went through what's call LEADS. It's also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour executive development course.  Q. And at these training seminars have there ever been discussions about conduct of a sexual nature by law enforcement officers?  A. I can't say there has been any training in that regard.  Q. Have there been seminars or discussions about this topic that you've attended?  A. Not that I recall.  Q. Going back to your employment with OPD what was your highest rank there?  A. Lieutenant.	7	1973. And at that time my I believe it was a	7	of leadership training, other you know, other
Nebraska-Omaha, the FBI Academy, the police academy, and your graduate credits through University of the virginia, have you received any other higher to education training?  A. I can't say there has been any training in that regard.  A. I went through what's call LEADS. It's also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour executive development course.  Q. And when did you take that?  A. I want to say 1996.  Q. And what was your purpose of attending the ever been discussions about conduct of a sexual nature by law enforcement officers?  A. I can't say there has been any training in that regard.  Q. Have there been seminars or discussions about this topic that you've attended?  A. Not that I recall.  Q. Going back to your employment with OPD what was your highest rank there?  A. Lieutenant.	8	12- to 14-week academy.	8	best practices.
11 and your graduate credits through University of 12 Virginia, have you received any other higher 13 education training? 14 A. I can't say there has been any training in 15 that regard. 16 executive development course. 17 Q. And when did you take that? 18 A. I want to say 1996. 19 Q. And what was your purpose of attending the 10 nature by law enforcement officers? 12 A. I can't say there has been any training in 13 that regard. 14 Q. Have there been seminars or discussions about this topic that you've attended? 15 A. Not that I recall. 16 Q. Going back to your employment with OPD what was your highest rank there? 18 A. Lieutenant.	9	Q. Other than your studies at University of	9	Q. And at these training seminars have there
11 and your graduate credits through University of 12 Virginia, have you received any other higher 13 education training? 14 A. I went through what's call LEADS. It's 15 also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour 16 executive development course. 17 Q. And when did you take that? 18 A. I want to say 1996. 19 Q. And what was your purpose of attending the  10 A. I can't say there has been any training in that regard. 10 A. I can't say there has been any training in that regard. 11 Q. Have there been seminars or discussions about this topic that you've attended? 12 A. Not that I recall. 13 A. Not that I recall. 14 Q. Going back to your employment with OPD what was your highest rank there? 18 A. Lieutenant.	10		10	
Virginia, have you received any other higher  deducation training?  A. I can't say there has been any training in that regard.  A. I went through what's call LEADS. It's  also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour  executive development course.  Q. And when did you take that?  A. I can't say there has been any training in that regard.  Q. Have there been seminars or discussions about this topic that you've attended?  A. Not that I recall.  Q. Going back to your employment with OPD what was your highest rank there?  A. Lieutenant.	11		11	nature by law enforcement officers?
that regard.  A. I went through what's call LEADS. It's also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour executive development course.  Q. And when did you take that? A. I want to say 1996.  Q. And what was your purpose of attending the  that regard.  Q. Have there been seminars or discussions about this topic that you've attended?  A. Not that I recall.  Q. Going back to your employment with OPD what was your highest rank there?  A. Lieutenant.	12	Virginia, have you received any other higher	12	
A. I went through what's call LEADS. It's also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour because the executive development course.  Q. And when did you take that?  A. I want to say 1996.  Q. And what was your purpose of attending the  A. I went through what's call LEADS. It's about this topic that you've attended?  A. Not that I recall.  Q. Going back to your employment with OPD what was your highest rank there?  A. Lieutenant.			13	
also sponsored by the FBI. It's an 80-hour  15 about this topic that you've attended?  16 executive development course.  17 Q. And when did you take that?  18 A. I want to say 1996.  19 Q. And what was your purpose of attending the  15 about this topic that you've attended?  A. Not that I recall.  Q. Going back to your employment with OPD what was your highest rank there?  A. Lieutenant.			14	
16 executive development course. 17 Q. And when did you take that? 18 A. I want to say 1996. 19 Q. And what was your purpose of attending the 19 A. Not that I recall. 19 Q. Going back to your employment with OPD what was your highest rank there? 19 A. Lieutenant.			15	
Q. And when did you take that?  1 Q. Going back to your employment with OPD  1 A. I want to say 1996.  1 What was your highest rank there?  2 A. Lieutenant.			I	
18 A. I want to say 1996. 19 Q. And what was your purpose of attending the 19 A. Lieutenant. 18 what was your highest rank there? 19 A. Lieutenant.			17	
19 Q. And what was your purpose of attending the 19 A. Lieutenant.			18	
		•	19	
	20	80-hour course?	20	Q. And why did you decide to leave the
21 A. Just to further the the development. 21 department?			I	
22 Q. Any others? 22 A. I I felt that I had been there long			1	
			I	enough, and I had some people approach me about
taken in the course of being with the County.  24 running for sheriff, and so I did.			1	
25 Q. Okay. Any other 25 Q. Sheriff of Douglas County, that's an			I	

		1	
	Page 25		Page 27
1	elected position; correct?	1	are actually professional trainers and role models
2	A. Pardon?	2	throughout the department.
3	Q. It's being the sheriff of Douglas	3	At the time I became sheriff we were
4	County	4	the City of Omaha and the the sheriff's office
5	A. Yeah.	5	were both in badly need of a radio system, and I,
6	Q that's an elected position?	6	along with others, merged the two.
7	A. Yes, ma'am.	7	The the in-car cameras were emerging at
8	Q. Okay. And how long is each term?	8	that time, and so we were one of the first agencies
9	A. Four years.	9	to have in-car cameras in the state.
10	Q. And you became the sheriff in January of	10	Training was very training in
11	1995?	11	general, outside training was just nonexistent when
12	A. Yes.	12	I got here. I think I spent 100 grand in 1995 to
13	Q. Does that mean you first decided to run	13	send people out to some outside training.
14	for sheriff in 1994, or was it prior to that?	14	Q. And what's the value of having deputies
15	A. Oh, the election?	15	attend outside training seminars?
16	Q. Uh-huh.	16	A. Well, because there really wasn't a lot of
17	A. Yeah. That was in 1994.	17	good quality training locally on on a variety of
18	Q. Okay. Other than people approaching you	18	topics. And what the value that I see in that is
19	to run for the position, why did you decide to run	19	they get the opportunity to network with other
20	to become sheriff?	20	agencies, learn what some best practices are and
21	A. I just had been looking at that job for	21	learn what some bad practices are, and bring that
22	some time. Actually, four years prior to me running	22	back to our agency.
23	I had I had taken a serious look at it, had had	23	Q. And today are deputies offered an
24	people approach me, but I wasn't at a point in my	24	opportunity to attend outside training?
25	pension when I could leave, and so I waited. And	25	A. Yeah. It's kind of it's shrunk this
	Page 26		Page 28
1	then they approached me again, and I just happened	1	year because of budget constraints. But I would say
2	to be in the mood to say yes.	2	we probably still send our people more than any
3	Q. Okay. And what changes were you looking	3	other agency in the state.
4	to make at the department if you were elected	4	Q. And so in 1995 in-car cameras was
5	sheriff at that time?	5	something that was already occurring in some
6	A. I don't remember my original brochure, but	6	jurisdictions; is that right?
7	there were some things there that needed to be	7	A. Uh-huh.
8	changed. People assigned in to, say, the Criminal	8	Q. And when did the department well, when
9	Investigation Bureau, they they had to be buddies	l _	
	investigation bureau, they they had to be buddles	9	did the department first explore bringing in-car
10		9   10	did the department first explore bringing in-car cameras into your vehicles?
10 11	of somebody. And then since that time I've I've changed that to have term limits.		did the department first explore bringing in-car cameras into your vehicles?  A. There was there was an Omaha police
	of somebody. And then since that time I've I've	10	cameras into your vehicles?
11	of somebody. And then since that time I've I've changed that to have term limits.	10 11	cameras into your vehicles?  A. There was there was an Omaha police
11 12	of somebody. And then since that time I've I've changed that to have term limits.  The sheriff's office really didn't have	10 11 12	cameras into your vehicles?  A. There was there was an Omaha police officer that was killed in August of 1995. And as a
11 12 13	of somebody. And then since that time I've I've changed that to have term limits.  The sheriff's office really didn't have representation in the legislature. I've changed	10 11 12 13	cameras into your vehicles?  A. There was there was an Omaha police officer that was killed in August of 1995. And as a result of that, his father started a foundation
11 12 13 14	of somebody. And then since that time I've I've changed that to have term limits.  The sheriff's office really didn't have representation in the legislature. I've changed that. I'm a member of the Nebraska Sheriffs'	10 11 12 13 14	cameras into your vehicles?  A. There was there was an Omaha police officer that was killed in August of 1995. And as a result of that, his father started a foundation called the Jimmy Wilson Foundation. And as a result
11 12 13 14 15	of somebody. And then since that time I've I've changed that to have term limits.  The sheriff's office really didn't have representation in the legislature. I've changed that. I'm a member of the Nebraska Sheriffs' Association legislative team.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	cameras into your vehicles?  A. There was there was an Omaha police officer that was killed in August of 1995. And as a result of that, his father started a foundation called the Jimmy Wilson Foundation. And as a result of that, he agencies would file grants with their foundation to get those cameras, and we were one of the first to receive those. I don't remember how
11 12 13 14 15 16	of somebody. And then since that time I've I've changed that to have term limits.  The sheriff's office really didn't have representation in the legislature. I've changed that. I'm a member of the Nebraska Sheriffs' Association legislative team.  The the crime lab that I inherited was	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	cameras into your vehicles?  A. There was there was an Omaha police officer that was killed in August of 1995. And as a result of that, his father started a foundation called the Jimmy Wilson Foundation. And as a result of that, he agencies would file grants with their foundation to get those cameras, and we were one of
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of somebody. And then since that time I've I've changed that to have term limits.  The sheriff's office really didn't have representation in the legislature. I've changed that. I'm a member of the Nebraska Sheriffs' Association legislative team.  The the crime lab that I inherited was in absolute was in terrible shape. People	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	cameras into your vehicles?  A. There was there was an Omaha police officer that was killed in August of 1995. And as a result of that, his father started a foundation called the Jimmy Wilson Foundation. And as a result of that, he agencies would file grants with their foundation to get those cameras, and we were one of the first to receive those. I don't remember how
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of somebody. And then since that time I've I've changed that to have term limits.  The sheriff's office really didn't have representation in the legislature. I've changed that. I'm a member of the Nebraska Sheriffs' Association legislative team.  The the crime lab that I inherited was in absolute was in terrible shape. People were had worked the toll ladder had been kicked	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	cameras into your vehicles?  A. There was there was an Omaha police officer that was killed in August of 1995. And as a result of that, his father started a foundation called the Jimmy Wilson Foundation. And as a result of that, he agencies would file grants with their foundation to get those cameras, and we were one of the first to receive those. I don't remember how many we initially started with.  But, yeah. I just don't remember how many we got on that first wave, but we continually bought
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of somebody. And then since that time I've I've changed that to have term limits.  The sheriff's office really didn't have representation in the legislature. I've changed that. I'm a member of the Nebraska Sheriffs' Association legislative team.  The the crime lab that I inherited was in absolute was in terrible shape. People were had worked the toll ladder had been kicked out of the radio room. They were working in the	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	cameras into your vehicles?  A. There was there was an Omaha police officer that was killed in August of 1995. And as a result of that, his father started a foundation called the Jimmy Wilson Foundation. And as a result of that, he agencies would file grants with their foundation to get those cameras, and we were one of the first to receive those. I don't remember how many we initially started with.  But, yeah. I just don't remember how many
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of somebody. And then since that time I've I've changed that to have term limits.  The sheriff's office really didn't have representation in the legislature. I've changed that. I'm a member of the Nebraska Sheriffs' Association legislative team.  The the crime lab that I inherited was in absolute was in terrible shape. People were had worked the toll ladder had been kicked out of the radio room. They were working in the crime lab. So we professionalized that. The both the crime lab and crime scene responders are all accredited now.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	cameras into your vehicles?  A. There was there was an Omaha police officer that was killed in August of 1995. And as a result of that, his father started a foundation called the Jimmy Wilson Foundation. And as a result of that, he agencies would file grants with their foundation to get those cameras, and we were one of the first to receive those. I don't remember how many we initially started with.  But, yeah. I just don't remember how many we got on that first wave, but we continually bought
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of somebody. And then since that time I've I've changed that to have term limits.  The sheriff's office really didn't have representation in the legislature. I've changed that. I'm a member of the Nebraska Sheriffs' Association legislative team.  The the crime lab that I inherited was in absolute was in terrible shape. People were had worked the toll ladder had been kicked out of the radio room. They were working in the crime lab. So we professionalized that. The both the crime lab and crime scene responders are all accredited now.  Had kind of a makeshift training unit at	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	cameras into your vehicles?  A. There was there was an Omaha police officer that was killed in August of 1995. And as a result of that, his father started a foundation called the Jimmy Wilson Foundation. And as a result of that, he agencies would file grants with their foundation to get those cameras, and we were one of the first to receive those. I don't remember how many we initially started with.  But, yeah. I just don't remember how many we got on that first wave, but we continually bought them until we had them in all of the cars all of the marked units.  Q. Sure.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of somebody. And then since that time I've I've changed that to have term limits.  The sheriff's office really didn't have representation in the legislature. I've changed that. I'm a member of the Nebraska Sheriffs' Association legislative team.  The the crime lab that I inherited was in absolute was in terrible shape. People were had worked the toll ladder had been kicked out of the radio room. They were working in the crime lab. So we professionalized that. The both the crime lab and crime scene responders are all accredited now.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	cameras into your vehicles?  A. There was there was an Omaha police officer that was killed in August of 1995. And as a result of that, his father started a foundation called the Jimmy Wilson Foundation. And as a result of that, he agencies would file grants with their foundation to get those cameras, and we were one of the first to receive those. I don't remember how many we initially started with.  But, yeah. I just don't remember how many we got on that first wave, but we continually bought them until we had them in all of the cars all of the marked units.

took to get all -- get cameras in all of the marked

25

professional group that were -- that are people that

25

1 units? 2 A. I don't. 3 Q. Okay. And you mentioned earlier you're part of the Nebraska sheriff legislative team; is that right? 4 part of the Nebraska sheriff legislative team; is that right? 5 A. Yes. 7 Q. Okay. 8 A. It's a committee. 9 Q. Okay. And what does the committee do? 10 A. We review legislation and we take back to the membership bills that we recommend they support, monitor, or oppose. 11 through our lobbyists. 2 Q. Okay. And so using the example the human trafficking being, you know, a national wide epidemic? Or what kind of information — I guess I'm trying to understand what kind of information of you get to — 10 A. We review legislation and we take back to the membership bills that we recommend they support, monitor, or oppose. 12 D. A. Okay. And what types of legislation are you reviewing? 13 Q. And what types of legislation are you reviewing? 14 A. Like, right now we are — we've just agreed to support LB289, which is a human trafficking bill to enhance penalties to help the prosecutors to charge people that are pandering with — with a higher level. And the bill also increases penalties. And it takes away the grey are of having to — to prove that somebody was actually pandered. That, as long as you knew or should have known that that was occurring, the prosecution is now able to charge. 2 Page 30  Page 30  Page 31  of bills on my desk right now that — Q. Okay. 3 A. — are bills that we're either supporting or opposing or monitoring. 4 Q. Okay. 5 Page 32  Okay. And syou review the proposed legislation, are you — well, how do you as a committed eccide whether or not to support or — support a certain legislation?  Through those avenues there is a wide variety of information that comes through.  Ne — we also enlisted the University of Nebraska at Lincoln to do a study on labor and sex trafficking to see— to see if, in fact, it was a problem. Because if we were going to be applying
2 A. I don't.  Q. Okay. And you mentioned earlier you're 4 part of the Nebraska sheriff legislative team; is 5 that right?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay.  A. A. Yes.  Q. Okay.  A. A. It's a committee.  Q. Okay.  A. We review legislation and we take back to 11 the membership bills that we recommend they support, 12 monitor, or oppose.  Q. And what types of legislation are you 13 are reviewing?  A. Like, right now we are — we've just 14 agreed to support LB289, which is a human 15 trafficking bill to enhance penalties to help the 16 agreed to support LB289, which is a human 17 trafficking bill to enhance penalties to help the 18 prosecutors to charge people that are pandering 19 with — with a higher level. And the bill also 20 increases penalties. And it takes away the grey 21 area of having to — to prove that somebody was 22 actually pandered. That, as long as you knew or 23 should have known that that was occurring, the 24 prosecution is now able to charge.  Q. Okay.  1 of bills on my desk right now that — 2 Q. Okay.  A. — are bills that we're either supporting 4 or opposing or monitoring. Q. And as you review the proposed 6 legislation, are you – well, how do you as a 7 committee decide whether or not to support or — 8 support a certain legislation?  2 Okay. 3 A. It's a committee decide whether or not to support or — 8 support a certain legislation?  2 Okay. 3 A. Jers di you receive information about human trafficking being, you know, a national wite trafficking being, you know further, I gour mile pridemic? Or what kind of information the comestion.  A. Sure.  A. Yeah. So when I'
Q. Okay. And you mentioned earlier you're that right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. It's a committee. Q. Okay. And what does the committee do? A. We review legislation and we take back to the membership bills that we recommend they support, monitor, or oppose. Q. And what types of legislation are you reviewing? A. Like, right now we are — we've just agreed to support LB289, which is a human trafficking being, you know, a national wide epidemic? Or what kind of information — I guess I'm trying to understand what kind of information you get to — A. Yeah. So when I'm on the — Q. I'm going to have to finish my question before you answer. A. Sure. I'm sorry. Q. This is like what we mentioned earlier. What kind of information do you receive to help you evaluate certain legislation? A. Sure. The sorry. A. Sure. What kind of information do you receive to help you evaluate certain legislation? A. Sure in dyou know, a national wide epidemic? Or what kind of information you get to — A. Yeah. So when I'm on the — Q. I'm going to have to finish my question before you answer. A. Sure. I'm sorry. A. Sure. I'm sorry. A. Sure i'd you evaluate certain legislation? A. Sure i'm eviewing? A. Sure i'd you evaluate certain legislation? A. Sure i'm trafficking bill in trafficking bill, as I mentioned there, I'm on the Governor's Task Force for — for human trafficking.
4 part of the Nebraska sheriff legislative team; is 5 that right? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Okay. 8 A. It's a committee. 9 Q. Okay. And what does the committee do? 10 A. We review legislation and we take back to 11 the membership bills that we recommend they support, 12 monitor, or oppose. 13 Q. And what types of legislation are you 14 reviewing? 15 A. Like, right now we are we've just 16 agreed to support LB289, which is a human 17 trafficking bill to enhance penalties to help the 18 prosecutors to charge people that are pandering 19 with with a higher level. And the bill also 20 increases penalties. And it takes away the grey 21 area of having to to prove that somebody was 22 actually pandered. That, as long as you knew or 23 should have known that that was occurring, the 24 prosecution is now able to charge. 25 I've got probably about a seven-page list  Page 30  Page 30  A. Sure.  A. Yeah. So when I'm on the Q. I'm going to have to finish my question before you answer.  A. Sure. I'm sorry. Q. This is like what we mentioned earlier. What kind of information I guess I'm trying to understand what kind of information you get to Q. I'm going to have to finish my question before you answer.  A. Sure. I'm sorry. Q. This is like what we mentioned earlier. What kind of information to you receive to help you evaluate certain legislation?  A. So with the human trafficking bill, as I mentioned there, I'm on the Q. I'm going to have to finish my question before you answer.  A. Sure. I'm sorry.  A. So with the human trafficking bill, as I mentioned there, I'm on the Governor's Task Force for for human trafficking. That was a group that was created probably about four or five years ago a bill sponsored by Amanda McGill, who is a state senator.  Fage 32  1 of bills on my desk right now that Q. Okay.  A are bills that we're either supporting or monitoring.  Q. And as you review the proposed legislation, are you well, how do you as a committee decide whether or not to support or 8 support a certai
5 that right? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Okay. 8 A. It's a committee. 9 Q. Okay. And what does the committee do? 10 A. We review legislation and we take back to 11 the membership bills that we recommend they support, 12 monitor, or oppose. 13 Q. And what types of legislation are you 14 reviewing? 15 A. Like, right now we are we've just 16 agreed to support LB289, which is a human 17 trafficking bill to enhance penalties to help the 18 prosecutors to charge people that are pandering 19 with with a higher level. And the bill also 20 increases penalties. And it takes away the grey 21 area of having to to prove that somebody was 22 actually pandered. That, as long as you know, a national wide epidemic? Or what kind of information or you get to 24 A. Yeah. So when I'm on the 25 (D. This is like what we mentioned earlier. 26 What kind of information or you get to 27 A. Sure. I'm sorry. 28 (D. This is like what we mentioned earlier. 29 What kind of information or you get to 30 A. Sure. I'm sorry. 31 A. Sure. I'm sorry. 4 D. This is like what we mentioned earlier. 4 What kind of information by you get to 31 A. Sure. I'm sorry. 4 D. This is like what we mentioned earlier. 4 What kind of information by you get to 31 A. Sure. I'm sorry. 4 D. This is like what we mentioned earlier. 4 D. This is like what we mentioned earlier. 5 What kind of information do you receive to help you evaluate certain legislation? 4 A. Sure. I'm sorry. 4 D. This is like what we mentioned earlier. 4 A. Sure. I'm sorry. 4 D. This is like what we mentioned earlier. 4 A. Sure. I'm sorry. 4 D. This is like what we mentioned earlier. 4 A. Sure. I'm sorry. 5 A. Sure. I'm sorry. 6 I'm sorry. 7 A. Sow thit he human trafficking bill, as I mentioned there, I'm on the Governor's Task Force for - for human trafficking. That was a group that was catually pandered. That, as long as you knew or a bill sponsored by Amanda McGill, who is a state senator. 5 From that I also became part of a local group, the Coalition on Human Trafficking. Through th
6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Okay. 8 A. It's a committee. 9 Q. Okay. And what does the committee do? 10 A. We review legislation and we take back to 11 the membership bills that we recommend they support, 12 monitor, or oppose. 13 Q. And what types of legislation are you 14 reviewing? 15 A. Like, right now we are we've just 16 agreed to support LB289, which is a human 17 trafficking bill to enhance penalties to help the 18 prosecutors to charge people that are pandering 19 with with a higher level. And the bill also 20 increases penalties. And it takes away the grey 21 area of having to to prove that somebody was 22 actually pandered. That, as long as you knew or 23 should have known that that was occurring, the 24 prosecution is now able to charge. 25 I've got probably about a seven-page list  Page 30  Page 30  Page 32  Page 32  Page 32  Page 32  Page 32  Page 32  Page 34  Page 34  Page 36  Page 37  Page 37  Page 38  Page 38  Page 38
7 Q. Okay. 8 A. It's a committee. 9 Q. Okay. And what does the committee do? 10 A. We review legislation and we take back to 11 the membership bills that we recommend they support, 12 monitor, or oppose. 13 Q. And what types of legislation are you 14 reviewing? 15 A. Like, right now we are we've just 16 agreed to support LB289, which is a human 17 trafficking bill to enhance penalties to help the 18 prosecutors to charge people that are pandering 19 with with a higher level. And the bill also 10 increases penalties. And it takes away the grey 21 area of having to to prove that somebody was 22 actually pandered. That, as long as you knew or 23 should have known that that was occurring, the 24 prosecution is now able to charge. 25 I've got probably about a seven-page list  Page 30  Page 32  Page 34  Page 36  Page 37  Page 38  Page 36  Page
9 Q. Okay. And what does the committee do? 10 A. We review legislation and we take back to 11 the membership bills that we recommend they support, 12 monitor, or oppose. 13 Q. And what types of legislation are you 14 reviewing? 15 A. Like, right now we are we've just 16 agreed to support LB289, which is a human 17 trafficking bill to enhance penalties to help the 18 prosecutors to charge people that are pandering 19 with with a higher level. And the bill also 10 increases penalties. And it takes away the grey 21 area of having to to prove that somebody was 22 actually pandered. That, as long as you knew or 23 should have known that that was occurring, the 24 prosecution is now able to charge. 25 I've got probably about a seven-page list  Page 30  Page 32  Page 34  Page 34  Page 35  Page 36  Page 36  Page 36  Page 36  Page 36  Page 36  Page 37  Row ween to finish my question before you answer.  A. Sure. I'm sorry.  A. Sure. I'm sorry.  A. Sure. I'm sorry.  A. So with the human trafficking bill, as I mentioned there, I'm on the Governor's Task Force for for human trafficking. That was a group that was created probably about four or five years ago a bill sponsored by Amanda McGill, who is a state senator.  Should have known that that was occurring, the prosecution is now able to charge.  3 from that I also became part of a local group, the Coalition on Human Trafficking. That's an interdenominational group. And so and then  Page 30  Page 32  Page 32  Page 32  Q. And as you review the proposed  Begislation, are you well, how do you as a committee decide whether or not to support or support a certain legislation?  Reviewed to finish my question before you answer.  By Tim sorry.  A. Sure. I'm sorry.  A. So with the human trafficking bill to enhance penaltier.  Page 17  A. So with the human trafficking bill to enhance penaltier.  A. So with the human trafficking bill to enhance penaltier.  By Tim sorry.  A. I'm also on a the Attorney Gene
A. We review legislation and we take back to the membership bills that we recommend they support, monitor, or oppose.  Q. And what types of legislation are you reviewing?  A. Like, right now we are we've just agreed to support LB289, which is a human trafficking bill to enhance penalties to help the prosecutors to charge people that are pandering area of having to to prove that somebody was actually pandered. That, as long as you knew or should have known that that was occurring, the prosecution is now able to charge.  Tive got probably about a seven-page list  Page 30  A. Yeah. So when I'm on the Q. I'm going to have to finish my question before you answer.  A. Sure. I'm sorry.  A. Sure. I'm sorry.  A. Sure. I'm sorry.  A. Sow this this like what we mentioned earlier.  What kind of information do you receive to help you evaluate certain legislation?  A. So with the human trafficking bill, as I mentioned there, I'm on the Governor's Task Force for for human trafficking. That was a group that was created probably about four or five years ago a to blils sponsored by Amanda McGill, who is a state senator.  Page 30  Page 32  I've got probably about a seven-page list  Page 30  Page 32  I'm also on a the Attorney General's Task Force on on human trafficking. Through their  Q. Okay.  A are bills that we're either supporting or or opposing or monitoring.  Q. And as you review the proposed legislation, are you well, how do you as a committee decide whether or not to support or general trafficking to be applying  Tim also on a the Attorney General's Task Force on on human trafficking. Through their through those avenues there is a wide variety of Nebraska at Lincoln to do a study on labor and sex trafficking to see to see if, in fact, it was a support a certain legislation?  Brown that have to enhance penalties.  A. Sow the human trafficking bill, as I mentioned there, I'm on the Governor's Task Force for for human trafficking. That's an interdenominational group. And so -
the membership bills that we recommend they support, monitor, or oppose.  Q. And what types of legislation are you reviewing?  A. Like, right now we are we've just agreed to support LB289, which is a human trafficking bill to enhance penalties to help the prosecutors to charge people that are pandering with with a higher level. And the bill also increases penalties. And it takes away the grey area of having to to prove that somebody was actually pandered. That, as long as you knew or should have known that that was occurring, the prosecution is now able to charge.  The got probably about a seven-page list  Page 30  Page 32  I of bills on my desk right now that Q. Okay.  A. A are bills that we're either supporting or opposing or monitoring.  Q. I'm going to have to finish my question before you answer.  A. Sure. I'm sorry.  Q. This is like what we mentioned earlier.  What kind of information do you receive to help you evaluate certain legislation?  A. So with the human trafficking bill, as I mentioned there, I'm on the Governor's Task Force for for human trafficking. That was a group that was created probably about four or five years ago a bill sponsored by Amanda McGill, who is a state senator.  From that I also became part of a local group, the Coalition on Human Trafficking. That's an interdenominational group. And so and then  Page 30  Page 32  I'm also on a the Attorney General's Task Force on on human trafficking. Through their through those avenues there is a wide variety of information that comes through.  By a development of the proposed of the proposed of trafficking to see to see if, in fact, it was a support a certain legislation?
monitor, or oppose.  Q. And what types of legislation are you reviewing?  A. Like, right now we are we've just agreed to support LB289, which is a human trafficking bill to enhance penalties to help the prosecutors to charge people that are pandering with with a higher level. And the bill also increases penalties. And it takes away the grey area of having to to prove that somebody was actually pandered. That, as long as you knew or should have known that that was occurring, the prosecution is now able to charge. T've got probably about a seven-page list  Page 30  Page 32  I mentioned there, I'm on the Governor's Task Force for for human trafficking. That was a group that was created probably about four or five years ago a bill sponsored by Amanda McGill, who is a state senator.  From that I also became part of a local group, the Coalition on Human Trafficking. That's an interdenominational group. And so and then  Page 30  Page 32  I malso on a the Attorney General's Task Force on on human trafficking. Through their through those avenues there is a wide variety of information that comes through. We we also enlisted the University of Nebraska at Lincoln to do a study on labor and sex trafficking to see to see if, in fact, it was a problem. Because if we were going to be applying
Q. And what types of legislation are you reviewing?  A. Like, right now we are we've just agreed to support LB289, which is a human trafficking bill to enhance penalties to help the with with a higher level. And the bill also increases penalties. And it takes away the grey area of having to to prove that somebody was actually pandered. That, as long as you knew or should have known that that was occurring, the prosecution is now able to charge.  1 of bills on my desk right now that Q. Okay.  1 of bills on my desk right now that Q. Okay.  3 A are bills that we're either supporting or or opposing or monitoring.  4 or opposing or monitoring.  5 Q. And as you review the proposed legislation, are you well, how do you as a support a certain legislation?  1 Mak kind of information do you receive to help you evaluate certain legislation?  A. So with the human trafficking bill, as I mentioned there, I'm on the Governor's Task Force for for human trafficking. That was a group that was created probably about four or five years ago a bill sponsored by Amanda McGill, who is a state senator.  23 should have known that that was occurring, the prosecution is now able to charge.  24 group, the Coalition on Human Trafficking. That's an interdenominational group. And so and then  Page 30  Page 32  1 I'm also on a the Attorney General's Task Force on on human trafficking. Through their through those avenues there is a wide variety of information that comes through.  We we also enlisted the University of Nebraka at Lincoln to do a study on labor and sex trafficking to see to see if, in fact, it was a support a certain legislation?  A. So with the human trafficking bill, as I mentioned there, I'm on the Governor's Task Force for for human trafficking. That was a group that was created probably about four or five years ago a bill sponsored by Amanda McGill, who is a state senator.  23 I'm also on a the Attorney General's Task Force on on human trafficking. Through their to
14 reviewing? 15 A. Like, right now we are we've just 16 agreed to support LB289, which is a human 17 trafficking bill to enhance penalties to help the 18 prosecutors to charge people that are pandering 19 with with a higher level. And the bill also 20 increases penalties. And it takes away the grey 21 area of having to to prove that somebody was 22 actually pandered. That, as long as you knew or 23 should have known that that was occurring, the 24 prosecution is now able to charge. 25 I've got probably about a seven-page list  Page 30  Page 32  1 of bills on my desk right now that 2 Q. Okay. 3 A are bills that we're either supporting 4 or opposing or monitoring. 4 Or bills on my desk right now that 2 Q. And as you review the proposed 5 Legislation, are you well, how do you as a committee decide whether or not to support or 8 support a certain legislation?  14 Q. This is like what we mentioned earlier. What kind of information do you receive to help you evaluate certain legislation?  What kind of information do you receive to help you evaluate certain legislation?  A. So with the human trafficking bill, as I mentioned there, I'm on the Governor's Task Force for for human trafficking. That was a group that was created probably about four or five years ago a bill sponsored by Amanda McGill, who is a state senator.  21 a bill sponsored by Amanda McGill, who is a state group, the Coalition on Human Trafficking. That's an interdenominational group. And so and then  Page 30  Page 32  I'm also on a the Attorney General's Task Force on on human trafficking. Through their through those avenues there is a wide variety of information that comes through.  We we also enlisted the University of Nebraska at Lincoln to do a study on labor and sex trafficking to see to see if, in fact, it was a problem. Because if we were going to be applying
A. Like, right now we are we've just agreed to support LB289, which is a human trafficking bill to enhance penalties to help the prosecutors to charge people that are pandering mentioned there, I'm on the Governor's Task Force with with a higher level. And the bill also increases penalties. And it takes away the grey area of having to to prove that somebody was actually pandered. That, as long as you knew or should have known that that was occurring, the prosecution is now able to charge. T've got probably about a seven-page list  Page 30  Page 32  I of bills on my desk right now that Q. Okay. A are bills that we're either supporting or opposing or monitoring. Q. And as you review the proposed legislation, are you well, how do you as a support a certain legislation?  It what kind of information do you receive to help you evaluate certain legislation?  A. So with the human trafficking bill, as I mentioned there, I'm on the Governor's Task Force was created probably about four or five years ago a bill sponsored by Amanda McGill, who is a state senator.  From that I also became part of a local group, the Coalition on Human Trafficking. That's an interdenominational group. And so and then  Page 30  Page 32  I 'm also on a the Attorney General's Task Force on on human trafficking. Through their through those avenues there is a wide variety of information that comes through.  We we also enlisted the University of information to do a study on labor and sex trafficking to see to see if, in fact, it was a problem. Because if we were going to be applying
agreed to support LB289, which is a human trafficking bill to enhance penalties to help the prosecutors to charge people that are pandering with with a higher level. And the bill also increases penalties. And it takes away the grey area of having to to prove that somebody was actually pandered. That, as long as you knew or should have known that that was occurring, the prosecution is now able to charge. T've got probably about a seven-page list  Page 30  Page 32  I of bills on my desk right now that Q. Okay. A are bills that we're either supporting or orpoposing or monitoring. Q. And as you review the proposed legislation, are you well, how do you as a support a certain legislation?  I help you evaluate certain legislation?  A. So with the human trafficking bill, as I mentioned there, I'm on the Governor's Task Force por the third higher level. And the bill also that are pandering 18 mentioned there, I'm on the Governor's Task Force 19 mentioned there, I'm on the Governor's Task Force 20 was created probably about four or five years ago a bill sponsored by Amanda McGill, who is a state senator. 23 From that I also became part of a local group, the Coalition on Human Trafficking. That's 25 I'm also on a the Attorney General's Task Force 20 Okay.  I'm also on a the Attorney General's Task Force 21 on on human trafficking. Through their 22 through those avenues there is a wide variety of information that comes through. 23 through those avenues there is a wide variety of information that comes through. 24 information that comes through. 25 We we also enlisted the University of task ficking to see to see if, in fact, it was a problem. Because if we were going to be applying
trafficking bill to enhance penalties to help the prosecutors to charge people that are pandering with with a higher level. And the bill also increases penalties. And it takes away the grey area of having to to prove that somebody was actually pandered. That, as long as you knew or should have known that that was occurring, the prosecution is now able to charge.  T've got probably about a seven-page list  Page 30  Page 32  I of bills on my desk right now that Q. Okay. A are bills that we're either supporting or opposing or monitoring. Q. And as you review the proposed legislation, are you well, how do you as a support a certain legislation?  Trafficking bill to enhance penalties to help the prosecutors to charge people that are pandering 18 mentioned there, I'm on the Governor's Task Force 19 mentioned there, I'm on the Governor's Task Force 20 was created probably about four or five years ago a bill sponsored by Amanda McGill, who is a state senator. 23 From that I also became part of a local group, the Coalition on Human Trafficking. That's an interdenominational group. And so and then  Page 30  I'm also on a the Attorney General's Task Force on on human trafficking. Through their through those avenues there is a wide variety of information that comes through.  We we also enlisted the University of Nebraska at Lincoln to do a study on labor and sex trafficking to see to see if, in fact, it was a problem. Because if we were going to be applying
prosecutors to charge people that are pandering with with a higher level. And the bill also increases penalties. And it takes away the grey area of having to to prove that somebody was actually pandered. That, as long as you knew or should have known that that was occurring, the prosecution is now able to charge.  T've got probably about a seven-page list  Page 30  Page 32  I'm also on a the Attorney General's Task Force on on human trafficking. Through their though those avenues there is a wide variety of information that comes through.  Q. And as you review the proposed legislation, are you well, how do you as a committee decide whether or not to support or support a certain legislation?  In mentioned there, I'm on the Governor's Task Force for for human trafficking. That was a group that was created probably about four or five years ago a bill sponsored by Amanda McGill, who is a state senator.  There was created probably about four or five years ago a bill sponsored by Amanda McGill, who is a state senator.  I'm also became part of a local group, the Coalition on Human Trafficking. That's an interdenominational group. And so and then  Page 32  I'm also on a the Attorney General's Task Force on on human trafficking. Through their through those avenues there is a wide variety of information that comes through.  We we also enlisted the University of Nebraska at Lincoln to do a study on labor and sex trafficking to see to see if, in fact, it was a problem. Because if we were going to be applying
with with a higher level. And the bill also increases penalties. And it takes away the grey area of having to to prove that somebody was actually pandered. That, as long as you knew or should have known that that was occurring, the prosecution is now able to charge.  T've got probably about a seven-page list  Page 30  Page 32  I'm also on a the Attorney General's Task Force on on human trafficking. Through their through those avenues there is a wide variety of information that comes through.  Q. And as you review the proposed legislation, are you well, how do you as a support a certain legislation?  prove that was a group that was created probably about four or five years ago a bill sponsored by Amanda McGill, who is a state senator.  I'm also became part of a local group, the Coalition on Human Trafficking. That's an interdenominational group. And so and then  Page 32  I'm also on a the Attorney General's Task Force on on human trafficking. Through their through those avenues there is a wide variety of information that comes through.  We we also enlisted the University of Nebraska at Lincoln to do a study on labor and sex trafficking to see to see if, in fact, it was a problem. Because if we were going to be applying
increases penalties. And it takes away the grey area of having to to prove that somebody was actually pandered. That, as long as you knew or should have known that that was occurring, the prosecution is now able to charge.  I've got probably about a seven-page list  Page 30  Page 30  I'm also on a the Attorney General's Task Force O Okay.  A are bills that we're either supporting or opposing or monitoring.  Q. And as you review the proposed legislation, are you well, how do you as a support a certain legislation?  I was created probably about four or five years ago a bill sponsored by Amanda McGill, who is a state senator.  I malso on a the Coalition on Human Trafficking. That's an interdenominational group. And so and then  Page 30  I'm also on a the Attorney General's Task Force on on human trafficking. Through their through those avenues there is a wide variety of information that comes through.  Q. And as you review the proposed I egislation, are you well, how do you as a support a certain legislation?  I was created probably about four or five years ago a bill sponsored by Amanda McGill, who is a state senator.  I laso became part of a local group, the Coalition on Human Trafficking. That's an interdenominational group. And so and then  I'm also on a the Attorney General's Task Force on on human trafficking. Through their through those avenues there is a wide variety of information that comes through.  We we also enlisted the University of Nebraska at Lincoln to do a study on labor and sex trafficking to see to see if, in fact, it was a problem. Because if we were going to be applying
area of having to to prove that somebody was actually pandered. That, as long as you knew or should have known that that was occurring, the prosecution is now able to charge.  I've got probably about a seven-page list  Page 30  I of bills on my desk right now that Q. Okay.  A are bills that we're either supporting or opposing or monitoring.  Q. And as you review the proposed legislation, are you well, how do you as a committee decide whether or not to support or support a certain legislation?  a bill sponsored by Amanda McGill, who is a state senator.  I prom that I also became part of a local group, the Coalition on Human Trafficking. That's an interdenominational group. And so and then  Page 30  I'm also on a the Attorney General's Task Force on on human trafficking. Through their through those avenues there is a wide variety of information that comes through.  We we also enlisted the University of Nebraska at Lincoln to do a study on labor and sex trafficking to see to see if, in fact, it was a problem. Because if we were going to be applying
22 actually pandered. That, as long as you knew or 23 should have known that that was occurring, the 24 prosecution is now able to charge. 25 I've got probably about a seven-page list  26 page 30  Page 30  Page 32  1 of bills on my desk right now that 2 Q. Okay. 3 A are bills that we're either supporting 4 or opposing or monitoring. 4 OR And as you review the proposed 5 legislation, are you well, how do you as a committee decide whether or not to support or 8 support a certain legislation?  22 senator. 23 From that I also became part of a local group, the Coalition on Human Trafficking. That's an interdenominational group. And so and then  Page 30  Page 32  I'm also on a the Attorney General's Task Force on on human trafficking. Through their 3 through those avenues there is a wide variety of information that comes through. 5 We we also enlisted the University of Nebraska at Lincoln to do a study on labor and sex trafficking to see to see if, in fact, it was a problem. Because if we were going to be applying
should have known that that was occurring, the prosecution is now able to charge.  I've got probably about a seven-page list  Page 30  Page 32  I'm also on a the Attorney General's Task Force on on human trafficking. Through their through those avenues there is a wide variety of information that comes through.  Q. And as you review the proposed legislation, are you well, how do you as a committee decide whether or not to support or support a certain legislation?  Page 30  Page 32  I'm also on a the Attorney General's Task Force on on human trafficking. Through their through those avenues there is a wide variety of information that comes through.  We we also enlisted the University of Nebraska at Lincoln to do a study on labor and sex trafficking to see to see if, in fact, it was a problem. Because if we were going to be applying
prosecution is now able to charge. I've got probably about a seven-page list  Page 30  Page 32  of bills on my desk right now that Q. Okay. A are bills that we're either supporting or opposing or monitoring. Q. And as you review the proposed legislation, are you well, how do you as a committee decide whether or not to support or support a certain legislation?  page 30  Page 30  I'm also on a the Attorney General's Task Force on on human trafficking. Through their through those avenues there is a wide variety of information that comes through. We we also enlisted the University of Nebraska at Lincoln to do a study on labor and sex trafficking to see to see if, in fact, it was a problem. Because if we were going to be applying
Page 30  Page 30  Page 32  I've got probably about a seven-page list  Page 30  Page 32  I'm also on a the Attorney General's Task Force on on human trafficking. Through their are bills that we're either supporting or opposing or monitoring.  Q. And as you review the proposed legislation, are you well, how do you as a committee decide whether or not to support or support a certain legislation?  Page 30  I'm also on a the Attorney General's Task Force on on human trafficking. Through their through those avenues there is a wide variety of information that comes through.  We we also enlisted the University of Nebraska at Lincoln to do a study on labor and sex trafficking to see to see if, in fact, it was a problem. Because if we were going to be applying
Page 30  Page 32  I'm also on a the Attorney General's Task Force on on human trafficking. Through their through those avenues there is a wide variety of information that comes through.  Q. And as you review the proposed of legislation, are you well, how do you as a committee decide whether or not to support or support a certain legislation?  Page 32  I'm also on a the Attorney General's Task Force on on human trafficking. Through their through those avenues there is a wide variety of information that comes through.  We we also enlisted the University of Nebraska at Lincoln to do a study on labor and sex trafficking to see to see if, in fact, it was a problem. Because if we were going to be applying
of bills on my desk right now that  Q. Okay.  A are bills that we're either supporting or opposing or monitoring.  Q. And as you review the proposed legislation, are you well, how do you as a committee decide whether or not to support or support a certain legislation?  I'm also on a the Attorney General's Task Force on on human trafficking. Through their through those avenues there is a wide variety of information that comes through.  We we also enlisted the University of Nebraska at Lincoln to do a study on labor and sex trafficking to see to see if, in fact, it was a problem. Because if we were going to be applying
Q. Okay.  A are bills that we're either supporting or opposing or monitoring.  Q. And as you review the proposed legislation, are you well, how do you as a committee decide whether or not to support or support a certain legislation?  Q. Okay.  On on human trafficking. Through their through those avenues there is a wide variety of information that comes through.  We we also enlisted the University of Nebraska at Lincoln to do a study on labor and sex trafficking to see to see if, in fact, it was a problem. Because if we were going to be applying
Q. Okay.  A are bills that we're either supporting or opposing or monitoring.  Q. And as you review the proposed legislation, are you well, how do you as a committee decide whether or not to support or support a certain legislation?  Q. Okay.  On on human trafficking. Through their through those avenues there is a wide variety of information that comes through.  We we also enlisted the University of Nebraska at Lincoln to do a study on labor and sex trafficking to see to see if, in fact, it was a problem. Because if we were going to be applying
or opposing or monitoring.  Q. And as you review the proposed legislation, are you well, how do you as a committee decide whether or not to support or support a certain legislation?  4 information that comes through. We we also enlisted the University of Nebraska at Lincoln to do a study on labor and sex trafficking to see to see if, in fact, it was a problem. Because if we were going to be applying
5 Q. And as you review the proposed 6 legislation, are you well, how do you as a 7 committee decide whether or not to support or 8 support a certain legislation? 5 We we also enlisted the University of 6 Nebraska at Lincoln to do a study on labor and sex 7 trafficking to see to see if, in fact, it was a 8 problem. Because if we were going to be applying
legislation, are you well, how do you as a committee decide whether or not to support or support a certain legislation?  6 Nebraska at Lincoln to do a study on labor and sex trafficking to see to see if, in fact, it was a problem. Because if we were going to be applying
7 committee decide whether or not to support or 7 trafficking to see to see if, in fact, it was a 8 support a certain legislation? 8 problem. Because if we were going to be applying
8 support a certain legislation? 8 problem. Because if we were going to be applying
9 A. Yeah. First, we'll go through, and we do 9 for grants or enforcement education, social
this I get an I get an email of legislation 10 services, that sort of thing, we needed to have some
updates. I get that every day, sometimes a couple  11 hard data.  12 We then also portround up with Craighton
times a day. One email will be an updated list of  We then also partnered up with Creighton  University and Creighton University inst did a
new bills. Another list will be all of our bills  13 University, and Creighton University just did a  14 study on scraping Backpage and were able to show
hearing is, what senators have signed on to the bill, maybe some amendments that have been filed.  15 that there is a hard number of cases that are occurring here in Nebraska every year,
17 Q. And as you're reviewing the substance of 17 specifically or I guess, more specifically, in
these legislation, do you receive secondary  18 the Omaha area.
sources/data to help you determine whether this is a 19 Q. Is it fair to say that you have source
20 good legislation or not? 20 resources like the ones you've mentioned here to
good legislation or not?  20 resources like the ones you've mentioned here to help you evaluate all of the various type of
good legislation or not?  A. Yeah. In some cases we will we'll have aids from the senators call us to get us on board to  20 resources like the ones you've mentioned here to help you evaluate all of the various type of legislation you'll be viewing?
good legislation or not?  20 resources like the ones you've mentioned here to 21 A. Yeah. In some cases we will we'll have 22 aids from the senators call us to get us on board to 20 resources like the ones you've mentioned here to 21 help you evaluate all of the various type of 22 legislation you'll be viewing?

2.4

2.5

б

2.4

Page 33

A. The Governor's Task Force, I had been there since it started; so I want to say it's -- this governor has only been a year. So I want to say I've been on it maybe close to four years. The Attorney General's Task Force, I've only been on it maybe about a year and a half.

The human trafficking coalition here in the Omaha area, I've been on that for at least a couple -- maybe going on three years.

- Q. Okay. And what about -- how long have you been on the Nebraska sheriff legislation committee?
- A. Excuse me. I couldn't give you an exact date per -- but for quite a number of years.
- Q. Okay. And during the years that you've been on the Nebraska sheriff legislative committee, have you reviewed legislation relating to efforts to diminish crimes of a sexual nature?
  - A. Could you -- could you be more specific?
  - O. Sure.

2.4

So one of the examples that you gave is that you are reviewing legislation to make it -- to help decrease the human trafficking problem. And so my question is during the years that you have been on the Nebraska sheriff legislative committee --

A. Uh-huh.

Q. Okay. So out of curiosity, since you've been elected sheriff of Douglas County, most of your re-elections have been unopposed; correct?

Page 35

Page 36

A. I had -- well, I had -- I obviously had an opponent the first time because I ran against a guy. I had an opponent in 2002, and I had an opponent in 2006.

Q. For the years where you don't have an opponent, do you still campaign and set an agenda of what you hope to accomplish?

A. Not as -- not as hard. I mean, there is some deadlines when somebody can file. Once I -- once I'm comfortable and I'm not hearing a rumor of anybody or they haven't filed, I slow down to a halt.

Q. Okay. I think you mentioned earlier that sometimes you attend training that is sponsored by the commission of accreditation for law enforcement agencies?

A. I didn't hear the whole question.

Q. If I heard you correctly, you mentioned earlier that sometimes you attend training that is put together by the commission of -- a Commission on Accreditation for Law Enforcement Agencies; correct?

A. Yes.

Page 34

Q. -- have you reviewed any legislation where they are making proposals to address crimes that are of a sexual nature?

A. Yeah. We've -- we've supported and opposed -- I mean, we have supported the Sex Offender Registry Act but we opposed them watering it down -- the legislature. So I have been involved in that.

Q. Okay. And you -- you also receive data to support --

A. Uh-huh.

Q. -- why we should not water down the sexual offender registry; correct?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. What about -- can you think of other examples that you've received legislate -- legis- -- strike that -- legislature relating to crimes of -- of a sexual nature?

A. Yeah. There has been a variety of bills in the domestic violence arena that have also covered that topic.

Q. Okay. And what about sexual assault?

A. I can't -- you know, I can't think of -- I'm trying to think of a specific bill, and I can't think of one. But I'm sure that I have.

Q. And what's the acronym for that?

A. CALEA.

Q. CALEA. Okay. We'll start using that one.

A. All right.

Q. Okay. Douglas County Sheriff's Office became accredited by CALEA in 2005; is that right?

A. Well, that's possible. I don't think we actually got the certificate until 2006.

Q. Okay.

A. We probably had our on-site in 2005, but the -- after you have your on-site, the next conference is where you get your certificate, and I think that was in 2006.

Q. And did you specifically seek out accreditation from CALEA for your department?

A. Yes. They hadn't had it before, and it was a battle to begin with because change.

Q. No one likes change.

And why did you feel that it was important for the department to get accreditation through CALEA?

A. Well, No. 1, you're attaching best practices to your agency. You're taking away the grey area that might exist out there on what -- what somebody can do and can't do. That grey goes away.

9 (Pages 33 to 36)

Page 37 Page 39 1 And you have the ability through CALEA to 1 prior to the accreditation? 2 continually update and upgrade your agency. 2 A. Well, there was some areas we didn't even 3 Q. What do you mean by that? 3 probably have -- have the mandatory standards. A. Because we have -- you know, there is a 4 4 Q. Can you give me --5 A. I can't give you an example. 5 standards review every single conference. There is 6 6 three a year. And through there you -- you're able Q. Okay. 7 7 to see the discussion on developing practices or A. I mean, I -- if you -- the person to ask 8 mandatory standards. And through that, you know, 8 that works for me, Rob Sofie. He would be the 9 whether it takes place or not, if you -- you know, 9 expert to ask that of. 10 10 if you can see that there's something on the Q. And what's his role at the department? 11 horizon, you begin developing it for your agency to 11 A. He's our -- oh, what do we call him? He's 12 make it mandatory before it ever occurs. 12 the policy coordinator. He's our accreditation 13 Q. Does CALEA provide its members model 13 manager. 14 policies? 14 I mean, that was -- can I --15 15 A. Yes. That's what it's all about. Q. Sure. 16 Q. Okay. And are the Douglas County Sheriff 16 A. When I first got there, we didn't even 17 Office's general orders based off of these model 17 have an SOP. So that was -- that was kind of a work 18 policies? 18 in progress. And then when I left Omaha Police, 19 19 A. Well, anything that's mandated, yes. We they were just starting to get accredited. I mean, 20 may have other things that we address that they 20 they were starting the process, and I liked what was 21 taking place. So that's when we brought it in. 21 don't. 22 22 O. I see. O. I see. 23 So as part of -- to obtain your 23 Is Omaha Police Department also accredited 2.4 24 accreditation and to keep it, CALEA requires certain by CALEA? 25 policies to be adopted by your department? 25 A. Yes. Page 38 Page 40 1 A. Correct. 1 Q. Okay. 2. 2 A. But I don't believe they have the Q. Do they also propose -- provide model 3 3 policies that are not mandated but for the excellence. Q. You mentioned that CALEA comes on site to 4 department to consider adopting? 4 5 A. There are some optional standards. I 5 evaluate the department. That was during the 6 initial process. Do they continue to come on site 6 couldn't -- if you asked me "give me an example," I 7 7 couldn't do it right here at this point in time. for the reaccreditation? 8 8 But there are some optional standards. A. Yeah. Yeah. They come every three years. 9 9 And when you have your on-site, your actual And then prior to them doing the on-site, we -- we 10 inspection from outside auditors, you're -- I think 10 hire some -- what we call mock assessors to come in 11 you're able to opt out of at least two standards. 11 and give us an overlook and see if there is anything 12 We've never done that. We've always had -- they 12 we need to tighten up prior to our actual on-site. 13 started to -- when we first were accredited, you 13 So -- so, in effect, we are actually 14 know, we passed with flying colors. Didn't have 14 getting looked by -- on the mock we might have four 15 any -- we didn't have any applied discretions or 15 to five people there. For the on-site, it just 16 16 anything, no -- nothing that was of -- of a problem. depends how many CALEA sends. It might be two, 17 might be three. So we are kind of getting a double 17 The last two accreditations that we've 18 18 look by almost, you know, seven, eight people. had, we actually went up to an additional tier that O. And what are they looking for when they 19 19 CALEA has, which is called the -- well, the first 20 20 time it was called the gold standard. Then they come on site? 21 21 changed the -- the gold standard to be called with A. What they are looking for is they are going to look at -- they'll -- before they come, 22 excellence, and so we have that now as well. 22 23 23 they'll pick out how many -- how many standards they Q. Okay. When the department received the 2.4 24 are going to take a look at, and they will look to accreditation from CALEA, did the general orders 25 see that "You said you were going to do X. Did --25 change significantly from what the department had

	Page 41		Page 43
1	did you actually do X?"	1	Q. Do you know do you have a percentage?
2	If there is, you know, inspection	2	A. I don't have it with me.
3	functions and we say that we're doing them X X	3	Q. Do you have a range?
4	number of times, they are going to check that to	4	A. Rob Sofie would be the one to ask that.
5	make sure you are. They go through our property	5	Q. Okay. How are you able to determine that
6	room. They go every single item that's in there	6	some people skew the results of the survey by
7	gets inspected.	7	A. That's the problem. You can't.
8	Q. Do they interview deputies and other	8	Q. Okay. So you don't know for sure that
9	employees of the department?	9	that is a problem at this department?
10	A. Yes.	10	A. What's the problem?
11	Q. And what types of questions are asked at	11	Q. In terms of citizens filling out multiple
12	these interviews?	12	surveys.
13	A. Depending on what standard they are	13	A. Don't don't know.
14	looking at at the time, they will ask they will	14	Q. Okay.
15	ask them questions related to their job and	15	A. It could be I could have 100, and it
16	knowledge and to their actual practice to make sure	16	could be all from the same person.
17	that practice that they are stating matches up with	17	Q. Okay. Does CALEA provide model policies
18	what our policy is.	18	or best practices on interactions between law
19	Q. Does CALEA, to your knowledge, have a	19	enforcement officers of opposite sex? In other
20	model policy on how law enforcement officers should	20	words, does CALEA touch on workplace environment
21	interact with private citizens?	21	type of policies?
22	A. In that I'm trying to think of they	22	A. I'm sure. I can't specify the policy,
23	do try and address that through mandating some sort	23	though.
24	of community survey. And they don't specify how	24	Q. To your knowledge, it's not what
25	that survey goes, but you have to have some	25	A. I I know that we have a policy on
	Page 42		Page 44
1	mechanism in in place.	1	Page 44 sexual harassment, and I'm I can't imagine that
1 2		1 2	
	mechanism in in place.		sexual harassment, and I'm I can't imagine that it wouldn't be a part of CALEA's mandated standards.  Q. Okay. So it's your understanding that the
2	mechanism in in place.  Like, we're we're changing ours now to	2	sexual harassment, and I'm I can't imagine that it wouldn't be a part of CALEA's mandated standards.  Q. Okay. So it's your understanding that the department's sexual harassment policy comes from
2	mechanism in in place.  Like, we're we're changing ours now to try and get a to get a better feel by sampling	2	sexual harassment, and I'm I can't imagine that it wouldn't be a part of CALEA's mandated standards.  Q. Okay. So it's your understanding that the department's sexual harassment policy comes from CALEA and not from Douglas County as a whole?
2 3 4	mechanism in in place.  Like, we're we're changing ours now to try and get a to get a better feel by sampling people that have had accidents, that have made police reports, have have called us to their homes and send them out, like, a brief eight- to	2 3 4	sexual harassment, and I'm I can't imagine that it wouldn't be a part of CALEA's mandated standards.  Q. Okay. So it's your understanding that the department's sexual harassment policy comes from CALEA and not from Douglas County as a whole?  A. Well, I'm sure we had it before anyway.
2 3 4 5	mechanism in in place.  Like, we're we're changing ours now to try and get a to get a better feel by sampling people that have had accidents, that have made police reports, have have called us to their	2 3 4 5	sexual harassment, and I'm I can't imagine that it wouldn't be a part of CALEA's mandated standards.  Q. Okay. So it's your understanding that the department's sexual harassment policy comes from CALEA and not from Douglas County as a whole?
2 3 4 5 6	mechanism in in place.  Like, we're we're changing ours now to try and get a to get a better feel by sampling people that have had accidents, that have made police reports, have have called us to their homes and send them out, like, a brief eight- to ten-question questionnaire just to see how we're doing.	2 3 4 5 6	sexual harassment, and I'm I can't imagine that it wouldn't be a part of CALEA's mandated standards.  Q. Okay. So it's your understanding that the department's sexual harassment policy comes from CALEA and not from Douglas County as a whole?  A. Well, I'm sure we had it before anyway.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	mechanism in in place.  Like, we're we're changing ours now to try and get a to get a better feel by sampling people that have had accidents, that have made police reports, have have called us to their homes and send them out, like, a brief eight- to ten-question questionnaire just to see how we're doing.  Q. And is that a questionnaire that the	2 3 4 5 6 7	sexual harassment, and I'm I can't imagine that it wouldn't be a part of CALEA's mandated standards.  Q. Okay. So it's your understanding that the department's sexual harassment policy comes from CALEA and not from Douglas County as a whole?  A. Well, I'm sure we had it before anyway.  Because we like, the County itself has a policy, and we mirror that.  Q. Okay. So and just so that I'm clear,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	mechanism in in place.  Like, we're we're changing ours now to try and get a to get a better feel by sampling people that have had accidents, that have made police reports, have have called us to their homes and send them out, like, a brief eight- to ten-question questionnaire just to see how we're doing.  Q. And is that a questionnaire that the private citizen receives at the end of its his or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	sexual harassment, and I'm I can't imagine that it wouldn't be a part of CALEA's mandated standards.  Q. Okay. So it's your understanding that the department's sexual harassment policy comes from CALEA and not from Douglas County as a whole?  A. Well, I'm sure we had it before anyway.  Because we like, the County itself has a policy, and we mirror that.  Q. Okay. So and just so that I'm clear, is it your understanding that the Douglas County
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	mechanism in in place.  Like, we're we're changing ours now to try and get a to get a better feel by sampling people that have had accidents, that have made police reports, have have called us to their homes and send them out, like, a brief eight- to ten-question questionnaire just to see how we're doing.  Q. And is that a questionnaire that the private citizen receives at the end of its his or her interaction with your department?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	sexual harassment, and I'm I can't imagine that it wouldn't be a part of CALEA's mandated standards.  Q. Okay. So it's your understanding that the department's sexual harassment policy comes from CALEA and not from Douglas County as a whole?  A. Well, I'm sure we had it before anyway.  Because we like, the County itself has a policy, and we mirror that.  Q. Okay. So and just so that I'm clear, is it your understanding that the Douglas County Sheriff's Office sexual harassment policy comes from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	mechanism in in place.  Like, we're we're changing ours now to try and get a to get a better feel by sampling people that have had accidents, that have made police reports, have have called us to their homes and send them out, like, a brief eight- to ten-question questionnaire just to see how we're doing.  Q. And is that a questionnaire that the private citizen receives at the end of its his or her interaction with your department?  A. I don't know that I don't know that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	sexual harassment, and I'm I can't imagine that it wouldn't be a part of CALEA's mandated standards.  Q. Okay. So it's your understanding that the department's sexual harassment policy comes from CALEA and not from Douglas County as a whole?  A. Well, I'm sure we had it before anyway.  Because we like, the County itself has a policy, and we mirror that.  Q. Okay. So and just so that I'm clear, is it your understanding that the Douglas County Sheriff's Office sexual harassment policy comes from Douglas County, or does it come from CALEA?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	mechanism in in place.  Like, we're we're changing ours now to try and get a to get a better feel by sampling people that have had accidents, that have made police reports, have have called us to their homes and send them out, like, a brief eight- to ten-question questionnaire just to see how we're doing.  Q. And is that a questionnaire that the private citizen receives at the end of its his or her interaction with your department?  A. I don't know that I don't know that we're leaving it at the scene. I think we're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	sexual harassment, and I'm I can't imagine that it wouldn't be a part of CALEA's mandated standards.  Q. Okay. So it's your understanding that the department's sexual harassment policy comes from CALEA and not from Douglas County as a whole?  A. Well, I'm sure we had it before anyway.  Because we like, the County itself has a policy, and we mirror that.  Q. Okay. So and just so that I'm clear, is it your understanding that the Douglas County Sheriff's Office sexual harassment policy comes from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	mechanism in in place.  Like, we're we're changing ours now to try and get a to get a better feel by sampling people that have had accidents, that have made police reports, have have called us to their homes and send them out, like, a brief eight- to ten-question questionnaire just to see how we're doing.  Q. And is that a questionnaire that the private citizen receives at the end of its his or her interaction with your department?  A. I don't know that I don't know that we're leaving it at the scene. I think we're mailing it to them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	sexual harassment, and I'm I can't imagine that it wouldn't be a part of CALEA's mandated standards.  Q. Okay. So it's your understanding that the department's sexual harassment policy comes from CALEA and not from Douglas County as a whole?  A. Well, I'm sure we had it before anyway.  Because we like, the County itself has a policy, and we mirror that.  Q. Okay. So and just so that I'm clear, is it your understanding that the Douglas County Sheriff's Office sexual harassment policy comes from Douglas County, or does it come from CALEA?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	mechanism in in place.  Like, we're we're changing ours now to try and get a to get a better feel by sampling people that have had accidents, that have made police reports, have have called us to their homes and send them out, like, a brief eight- to ten-question questionnaire just to see how we're doing.  Q. And is that a questionnaire that the private citizen receives at the end of its his or her interaction with your department?  A. I don't know that I don't know that we're leaving it at the scene. I think we're mailing it to them.  Q. I see.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	sexual harassment, and I'm I can't imagine that it wouldn't be a part of CALEA's mandated standards.  Q. Okay. So it's your understanding that the department's sexual harassment policy comes from CALEA and not from Douglas County as a whole?  A. Well, I'm sure we had it before anyway.  Because we like, the County itself has a policy, and we mirror that.  Q. Okay. So and just so that I'm clear, is it your understanding that the Douglas County Sheriff's Office sexual harassment policy comes from Douglas County, or does it come from CALEA?  A. I can't answer that. That again, it would be Rob Sofie.  Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	mechanism in in place.  Like, we're we're changing ours now to try and get a to get a better feel by sampling people that have had accidents, that have made police reports, have have called us to their homes and send them out, like, a brief eight- to ten-question questionnaire just to see how we're doing.  Q. And is that a questionnaire that the private citizen receives at the end of its his or her interaction with your department?  A. I don't know that I don't know that we're leaving it at the scene. I think we're mailing it to them.  Q. I see.  A. And I believe we also have I believe we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	sexual harassment, and I'm I can't imagine that it wouldn't be a part of CALEA's mandated standards.  Q. Okay. So it's your understanding that the department's sexual harassment policy comes from CALEA and not from Douglas County as a whole?  A. Well, I'm sure we had it before anyway.  Because we like, the County itself has a policy, and we mirror that.  Q. Okay. So and just so that I'm clear, is it your understanding that the Douglas County Sheriff's Office sexual harassment policy comes from Douglas County, or does it come from CALEA?  A. I can't answer that. That again, it would be Rob Sofie.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	mechanism in in place.  Like, we're we're changing ours now to try and get a to get a better feel by sampling people that have had accidents, that have made police reports, have have called us to their homes and send them out, like, a brief eight- to ten-question questionnaire just to see how we're doing.  Q. And is that a questionnaire that the private citizen receives at the end of its his or her interaction with your department?  A. I don't know that I don't know that we're leaving it at the scene. I think we're mailing it to them.  Q. I see.  A. And I believe we also have I believe we have it on our website as well now. The problem	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	sexual harassment, and I'm I can't imagine that it wouldn't be a part of CALEA's mandated standards.  Q. Okay. So it's your understanding that the department's sexual harassment policy comes from CALEA and not from Douglas County as a whole?  A. Well, I'm sure we had it before anyway.  Because we like, the County itself has a policy, and we mirror that.  Q. Okay. So and just so that I'm clear, is it your understanding that the Douglas County Sheriff's Office sexual harassment policy comes from Douglas County, or does it come from CALEA?  A. I can't answer that. That again, it would be Rob Sofie.  Q. Okay.  A. I don't I don't write those things. He does.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	mechanism in in place.  Like, we're we're changing ours now to try and get a to get a better feel by sampling people that have had accidents, that have made police reports, have have called us to their homes and send them out, like, a brief eight- to ten-question questionnaire just to see how we're doing.  Q. And is that a questionnaire that the private citizen receives at the end of its his or her interaction with your department?  A. I don't know that I don't know that we're leaving it at the scene. I think we're mailing it to them.  Q. I see.  A. And I believe we also have I believe we have it on our website as well now. The problem with that is it's it's anonymous; so say a I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	sexual harassment, and I'm I can't imagine that it wouldn't be a part of CALEA's mandated standards.  Q. Okay. So it's your understanding that the department's sexual harassment policy comes from CALEA and not from Douglas County as a whole?  A. Well, I'm sure we had it before anyway.  Because we like, the County itself has a policy, and we mirror that.  Q. Okay. So and just so that I'm clear, is it your understanding that the Douglas County Sheriff's Office sexual harassment policy comes from Douglas County, or does it come from CALEA?  A. I can't answer that. That again, it would be Rob Sofie.  Q. Okay.  A. I don't I don't write those things. He does.  Q. Does he run revisions of policies, general
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	mechanism in in place.  Like, we're we're changing ours now to try and get a to get a better feel by sampling people that have had accidents, that have made police reports, have have called us to their homes and send them out, like, a brief eight- to ten-question questionnaire just to see how we're doing.  Q. And is that a questionnaire that the private citizen receives at the end of its his or her interaction with your department?  A. I don't know that I don't know that we're leaving it at the scene. I think we're mailing it to them.  Q. I see.  A. And I believe we also have I believe we have it on our website as well now. The problem with that is it's it's anonymous; so say a I arrest you. You could you could respond	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	sexual harassment, and I'm I can't imagine that it wouldn't be a part of CALEA's mandated standards.  Q. Okay. So it's your understanding that the department's sexual harassment policy comes from CALEA and not from Douglas County as a whole?  A. Well, I'm sure we had it before anyway.  Because we like, the County itself has a policy, and we mirror that.  Q. Okay. So and just so that I'm clear, is it your understanding that the Douglas County Sheriff's Office sexual harassment policy comes from Douglas County, or does it come from CALEA?  A. I can't answer that. That again, it would be Rob Sofie.  Q. Okay.  A. I don't I don't write those things. He does.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	mechanism in in place.  Like, we're we're changing ours now to try and get a to get a better feel by sampling people that have had accidents, that have made police reports, have have called us to their homes and send them out, like, a brief eight- to ten-question questionnaire just to see how we're doing.  Q. And is that a questionnaire that the private citizen receives at the end of its his or her interaction with your department?  A. I don't know that I don't know that we're leaving it at the scene. I think we're mailing it to them.  Q. I see.  A. And I believe we also have I believe we have it on our website as well now. The problem with that is it's it's anonymous; so say a I arrest you. You could you could respond 200 times. So it's kind of a potshot thing, and so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	sexual harassment, and I'm I can't imagine that it wouldn't be a part of CALEA's mandated standards.  Q. Okay. So it's your understanding that the department's sexual harassment policy comes from CALEA and not from Douglas County as a whole?  A. Well, I'm sure we had it before anyway.  Because we like, the County itself has a policy, and we mirror that.  Q. Okay. So and just so that I'm clear, is it your understanding that the Douglas County Sheriff's Office sexual harassment policy comes from Douglas County, or does it come from CALEA?  A. I can't answer that. That again, it would be Rob Sofie.  Q. Okay.  A. I don't I don't write those things. He does.  Q. Does he run revisions of policies, general orders through you?  A. Yeah. We have a we use a some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	mechanism in in place.  Like, we're we're changing ours now to try and get a to get a better feel by sampling people that have had accidents, that have made police reports, have have called us to their homes and send them out, like, a brief eight- to ten-question questionnaire just to see how we're doing.  Q. And is that a questionnaire that the private citizen receives at the end of its his or her interaction with your department?  A. I don't know that I don't know that we're leaving it at the scene. I think we're mailing it to them.  Q. I see.  A. And I believe we also have I believe we have it on our website as well now. The problem with that is it's it's anonymous; so say a I arrest you. You could you could respond 200 times. So it's kind of a potshot thing, and so we're trying to make it more representative of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	sexual harassment, and I'm I can't imagine that it wouldn't be a part of CALEA's mandated standards.  Q. Okay. So it's your understanding that the department's sexual harassment policy comes from CALEA and not from Douglas County as a whole?  A. Well, I'm sure we had it before anyway.  Because we like, the County itself has a policy, and we mirror that.  Q. Okay. So and just so that I'm clear, is it your understanding that the Douglas County Sheriff's Office sexual harassment policy comes from Douglas County, or does it come from CALEA?  A. I can't answer that. That again, it would be Rob Sofie.  Q. Okay.  A. I don't I don't write those things. He does.  Q. Does he run revisions of policies, general orders through you?  A. Yeah. We have a we use a some software called PowerDMS, and through Power
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	mechanism in in place.  Like, we're we're changing ours now to try and get a to get a better feel by sampling people that have had accidents, that have made police reports, have have called us to their homes and send them out, like, a brief eight- to ten-question questionnaire just to see how we're doing.  Q. And is that a questionnaire that the private citizen receives at the end of its his or her interaction with your department?  A. I don't know that I don't know that we're leaving it at the scene. I think we're mailing it to them.  Q. I see.  A. And I believe we also have I believe we have it on our website as well now. The problem with that is it's it's anonymous; so say a I arrest you. You could you could respond 200 times. So it's kind of a potshot thing, and so we're trying to make it more representative of what's taking place.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	sexual harassment, and I'm I can't imagine that it wouldn't be a part of CALEA's mandated standards.  Q. Okay. So it's your understanding that the department's sexual harassment policy comes from CALEA and not from Douglas County as a whole?  A. Well, I'm sure we had it before anyway.  Because we like, the County itself has a policy, and we mirror that.  Q. Okay. So and just so that I'm clear, is it your understanding that the Douglas County Sheriff's Office sexual harassment policy comes from Douglas County, or does it come from CALEA?  A. I can't answer that. That again, it would be Rob Sofie.  Q. Okay.  A. I don't I don't write those things. He does.  Q. Does he run revisions of policies, general orders through you?  A. Yeah. We have a we use a some software called PowerDMS, and through Power everything goes through there, whether it's an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	mechanism in in place.  Like, we're we're changing ours now to try and get a to get a better feel by sampling people that have had accidents, that have made police reports, have have called us to their homes and send them out, like, a brief eight- to ten-question questionnaire just to see how we're doing.  Q. And is that a questionnaire that the private citizen receives at the end of its his or her interaction with your department?  A. I don't know that I don't know that we're leaving it at the scene. I think we're mailing it to them.  Q. I see.  A. And I believe we also have I believe we have it on our website as well now. The problem with that is it's it's anonymous; so say a I arrest you. You could you could respond 200 times. So it's kind of a potshot thing, and so we're trying to make it more representative of what's taking place.  Q. And what is the response rate like in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	sexual harassment, and I'm I can't imagine that it wouldn't be a part of CALEA's mandated standards.  Q. Okay. So it's your understanding that the department's sexual harassment policy comes from CALEA and not from Douglas County as a whole?  A. Well, I'm sure we had it before anyway.  Because we like, the County itself has a policy, and we mirror that.  Q. Okay. So and just so that I'm clear, is it your understanding that the Douglas County Sheriff's Office sexual harassment policy comes from Douglas County, or does it come from CALEA?  A. I can't answer that. That again, it would be Rob Sofie.  Q. Okay.  A. I don't I don't write those things. He does.  Q. Does he run revisions of policies, general orders through you?  A. Yeah. We have a we use a some software called PowerDMS, and through Power everything goes through there, whether it's an announcement of somebody going to training, somebody
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	mechanism in in place.  Like, we're we're changing ours now to try and get a to get a better feel by sampling people that have had accidents, that have made police reports, have have called us to their homes and send them out, like, a brief eight- to ten-question questionnaire just to see how we're doing.  Q. And is that a questionnaire that the private citizen receives at the end of its his or her interaction with your department?  A. I don't know that I don't know that we're leaving it at the scene. I think we're mailing it to them.  Q. I see.  A. And I believe we also have I believe we have it on our website as well now. The problem with that is it's it's anonymous; so say a I arrest you. You could you could respond 200 times. So it's kind of a potshot thing, and so we're trying to make it more representative of what's taking place.  Q. And what is the response rate like in terms of people returning the survey?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	sexual harassment, and I'm I can't imagine that it wouldn't be a part of CALEA's mandated standards.  Q. Okay. So it's your understanding that the department's sexual harassment policy comes from CALEA and not from Douglas County as a whole?  A. Well, I'm sure we had it before anyway.  Because we like, the County itself has a policy, and we mirror that.  Q. Okay. So and just so that I'm clear, is it your understanding that the Douglas County Sheriff's Office sexual harassment policy comes from Douglas County, or does it come from CALEA?  A. I can't answer that. That again, it would be Rob Sofie.  Q. Okay.  A. I don't I don't write those things. He does.  Q. Does he run revisions of policies, general orders through you?  A. Yeah. We have a we use a some software called PowerDMS, and through Power everything goes through there, whether it's an announcement of somebody going to training, somebody getting promoted, any general orders. People have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	mechanism in in place.  Like, we're we're changing ours now to try and get a to get a better feel by sampling people that have had accidents, that have made police reports, have have called us to their homes and send them out, like, a brief eight- to ten-question questionnaire just to see how we're doing.  Q. And is that a questionnaire that the private citizen receives at the end of its his or her interaction with your department?  A. I don't know that I don't know that we're leaving it at the scene. I think we're mailing it to them.  Q. I see.  A. And I believe we also have I believe we have it on our website as well now. The problem with that is it's it's anonymous; so say a I arrest you. You could you could respond 200 times. So it's kind of a potshot thing, and so we're trying to make it more representative of what's taking place.  Q. And what is the response rate like in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	sexual harassment, and I'm I can't imagine that it wouldn't be a part of CALEA's mandated standards.  Q. Okay. So it's your understanding that the department's sexual harassment policy comes from CALEA and not from Douglas County as a whole?  A. Well, I'm sure we had it before anyway.  Because we like, the County itself has a policy, and we mirror that.  Q. Okay. So and just so that I'm clear, is it your understanding that the Douglas County Sheriff's Office sexual harassment policy comes from Douglas County, or does it come from CALEA?  A. I can't answer that. That again, it would be Rob Sofie.  Q. Okay.  A. I don't I don't write those things. He does.  Q. Does he run revisions of policies, general orders through you?  A. Yeah. We have a we use a some software called PowerDMS, and through Power everything goes through there, whether it's an announcement of somebody going to training, somebody

		1	1
	Page 45		Page 47
1	ability to weigh in what whether they support it	1	A. Major County Sheriffs' Association.
2	or or oppose it and, if they oppose it, why.	2	Q. And is that a nationwide association?
3	And so we have all that tracked. And so	3	A. Yes.
4	until the whole department has a vetting process.	4	Q. Okay. And what's the requirement to be
5	So until they all vet, we don't publish.	5	to meet the requirement of Major County?
6	Q. Do all employees of Douglas County	6	A. Well, for me it's we're the the
7	Sheriff's Office have a say in changes to general	7	largest sheriff's office in the state. Otherwise I
8	orders?	8	previously didn't meet the requirements.
9	A. Well, I have the final say.	9	Q. Okay.
10	Q. Okay.	10	A. Because you had to have a you had to
11	A. But I guess what I'm looking for when we	11	have a sworn workforce of 500 or more. But what
12	do that is if there is something that we've	12	they found was that they weren't having
13	forgotten or if something is going to be so	13	representation from all of the states, and that
14	horrendously cumbersome on something we want to	14	that wasn't working for them; so they've changed it
15	track. Maybe we want to track something monthly,	15	now.
16	quarterly, and then somebody says, "Well, you know,	16	Q. And is it correct to say that you also get
17	we don't want to do that because I also got to be on	17	publication from the National Sheriffs' Association
18	the street." That sort of thing. That we just	18	and Major County Sheriffs' Association?
19	give them a chance to weigh in.	19	A. Major County Sheriffs' doesn't have a
20	Q. Okay.	20	publication. We meet twice a year, and then every
21	A. And if you've had the ability to weigh in,	21	other year we meet three times a year.
22	then you then you shouldn't be whining later.	22	Q. And what is the purpose of these meetings?
23	Q. Does that work?	23	A. The Major County Sheriffs' meetings are
24	A. Yeah. I I think it does.	24	heavy with bringing in, say, the head of the DEA,
25	Q. Okay. In addition to attending the	25	the head of the FBI. We just had the attorney
23	Q. Okay. In addition to attending the	23	the head of the PBI. We just had the attorney
	Page 46		Page 48
_			
1	seminars and training programs presented by CALEA,	1	general last week. The executive committee of the
2	do you also receive publication from CALEA?	2	sheriffs Major County Sheriffs' met with Trump.
3	A. Yeah. They but it's it's	3	You know, a variety of agency heads, National
4	electronic.	4	Security Agency. They come and speak and talk what
5	Q. Okay. What does the publication cover?	5	they're going to do and things we should be aware
6	A. It's usually a recap of the last	6	of. A lot of intel. A lot of, again, discussions
7	conference, or they might let you know some	7	on major events that have that have occurred.
8	standards that they're they're reviewing.	8	Q. And you received publication from the
9	Q. And so even if you weren't able to attend	9	National Sheriffs' Association; right?
10	a certain conference, you still are able to receive	10	A. National, yes.
11	the knowledge and information that was presented at	11	Q. How frequently do you receive a
12	the conference through the publication?	12	publication from them?
13	A. Yes.	13	A. I think it's monthly.
14	Q. Do you review the literature that you get	14	Q. And in their monthly publication, they
			touch upon relevent issues and trands relating to
15	from CALEA on a regular basis?	15	touch upon relevant issues and trends relating to
16	from CALEA on a regular basis? A. Yes.	16	law enforcement; correct?
16 17	from CALEA on a regular basis?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And is that one of the ways that	16 17	law enforcement; correct? You have to say "yes."
16 17 18	from CALEA on a regular basis? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And is that one of the ways that keeps you informed and up to speed on nationwide	16 17 18	law enforcement; correct? You have to say "yes." A. Yes. I'm sorry.
16 17 18 19	from CALEA on a regular basis? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And is that one of the ways that keeps you informed and up to speed on nationwide trends relating to law enforcement?	16 17 18 19	law enforcement; correct? You have to say "yes." A. Yes. I'm sorry. Q. Do they also meet ever?
16 17 18 19 20	from CALEA on a regular basis?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And is that one of the ways that keeps you informed and up to speed on nationwide trends relating to law enforcement?  A. Yes.	16 17 18 19 20	law enforcement; correct? You have to say "yes." A. Yes. I'm sorry. Q. Do they also meet ever? A. National Sheriffs', yeah. They usually
16 17 18 19 20 21	from CALEA on a regular basis?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And is that one of the ways that keeps you informed and up to speed on nationwide trends relating to law enforcement?  A. Yes.  Q. Other than CALEA, how else do you stay up	16 17 18 19 20 21	law enforcement; correct? You have to say "yes." A. Yes. I'm sorry. Q. Do they also meet ever? A. National Sheriffs', yeah. They usually meet it just depends on how we structure the
16 17 18 19 20 21	from CALEA on a regular basis?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. And is that one of the ways that keeps you informed and up to speed on nationwide trends relating to law enforcement?  A. Yes. Q. Other than CALEA, how else do you stay up to date on law enforcement trends and issues?	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	law enforcement; correct? You have to say "yes." A. Yes. I'm sorry. Q. Do they also meet ever? A. National Sheriffs', yeah. They usually meet it just depends on how we structure the conference. It will be like, this last one
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	from CALEA on a regular basis?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. And is that one of the ways that keeps you informed and up to speed on nationwide trends relating to law enforcement?  A. Yes. Q. Other than CALEA, how else do you stay up to date on law enforcement trends and issues?  A. Like I say, the National Sheriffs'	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	law enforcement; correct? You have to say "yes." A. Yes. I'm sorry. Q. Do they also meet ever? A. National Sheriffs', yeah. They usually meet it just depends on how we structure the conference. It will be like, this last one National Sheriffs' met first for a few days, and
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	from CALEA on a regular basis?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. And is that one of the ways that keeps you informed and up to speed on nationwide trends relating to law enforcement?  A. Yes. Q. Other than CALEA, how else do you stay up to date on law enforcement trends and issues?  A. Like I say, the National Sheriffs' Association, Major County Sheriffs' Association.	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	law enforcement; correct? You have to say "yes." A. Yes. I'm sorry. Q. Do they also meet ever? A. National Sheriffs', yeah. They usually meet it just depends on how we structure the conference. It will be like, this last one
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	from CALEA on a regular basis?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. And is that one of the ways that keeps you informed and up to speed on nationwide trends relating to law enforcement?  A. Yes. Q. Other than CALEA, how else do you stay up to date on law enforcement trends and issues?  A. Like I say, the National Sheriffs'	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	law enforcement; correct? You have to say "yes." A. Yes. I'm sorry. Q. Do they also meet ever? A. National Sheriffs', yeah. They usually meet it just depends on how we structure the conference. It will be like, this last one National Sheriffs' met first for a few days, and

	Page 49		Page 51
1	Q. Okay. So they piggyback the conference	1	Q. Okay. When did you review the literature
2	together?	2	that my office provided?
3	A. Right.	3	A. Maybe about three weeks ago. Three, four
4	Q. Okay. And based on your knowledge	4	weeks ago.
5	stemming from various publications relating to law	5	Q. Was the information that you read did
6	enforcement and your training and the conferences	6	you did you find that information surprising?
7	that you've attended relating to law enforcement,	7	A. I actually took a couple pages out and
8	would you agree with me generally that sexual	8	copied them, and we're going to use them for future
9	assault by a law enforcement officer is something	9	interviews of new recruits. It kind of it I
10	that happens?	10	was already asking some of the questions that they
11	A. It's come up in conversation. You know,	11	talked about, but they have a further breakdown of
12	agencies talking about things that have happened	12	it that I thought might be used for a polygraph type
13	within their agency.	13	of a question.
14	Q. Okay. And in those conversations, are	14	Q. Was this the first time that you're
15	there further discussion about what, as executives	15	learning about strike that.
16 17	of head of departments, what you guys can do to	16	Are you aware that sexual misconduct is
17	address this problem?	17 18	the second most frequent police misconduct behind
18 19	A. I don't recall those coming up.	19	excessive force nationwide?  A. Behind what?
20	Usually you know, those are usually isolated incidents that was a matter of sampled y not	20	Q. Excessive force.
21	incidents that was a matter of somebody not	21	
22	following the policies and procedures of their department and/or violating the laws of that	22	MR. DOLAN: Object to foundation. You may answer, if you know.
23	particular state.	23	THE WITNESS: Am I supposed to
24	Q. And so in that conversation, there isn't	24	answer?
25	that follow-up conversation of what we can do to	25	MR. DOLAN: You may.
23	that follow-up conversation of what we can do to	23	WIK. DOLPHY. Tou may.
	Page 50		Page 52
1	make sure that the policies are followed?	1	THE WITNESS: No, I'm not.
2	A. Fire them and prosecute them. I mean,	2	BY MS. TSAI:
3	that's the	3	Q. Okay. What do you believe is the most
4	Q. Okay. Have you ever heard of the	4	frequent police misconduct nationwide outside
5	international association of sheriffs of police?	5	after excessive force?
6	A. Chiefs of police?	6	A. Nationwide I don't have a clue because
7	Q. Chiefs of police.	7	every every agency is different.
8	A. Yes.	8	Q. Okay. What about at your department?
9	Q. Okay. And do you ever read publications	9	A. For us, I guess it would probably be
10	that are published by this association?	10	discourtesy. Like and I can't say that that's a
11	A. I don't belong to them.	11	major problem.
12	Q. Okay. They are they are associated	12	Q. And when you use the term "discourtesy,"
13 14	with CALEA; correct?	13	does that include well, explain to me what you
	A. Correct.	14 15	mean by "discourtesy."
15 16	Q. Okay. And I believe I've covered this, but I just want to make sure.	16	A. Just rude, harsh.
17	Have you ever attended any presentations	17	Q. Does that include language that makes a
18	or seminars where there was discussion about sexual	18	citizen uncomfortable? A. Yes.
19	misconduct by law enforcement officers?	19	Q. Does it include language that the citizen
20	A. Not that I recall.	20	perceives to be sexually related?
21	Q. Okay. Have you ever read any literature	21	A. No.
22	publication about sexual misconduct by law	22	Q. What how would you what category
23	enforcement officers?	23	would you put that in?
24	A. Just the stuff that your office has	24	A. I'm putting it in that somebody may be on
25	provided.	25	a traffic stop or a radio call, and they're they
	=		

Page 53 Page 55 1 may be harsh or crude in their comments. Not crude. 1 And so when you don't qualify, we take 2 I don't even want to say crude. I want to say rude. 2 away your shooting pay. Your shooting is part of 3 Q. So during a traffic stop, if a deputy uses 3 your contract. We took away her shooting pay for 4 4 cruel language, that would not fall under that quarter, and so she appealed that to the Merit 5 5 Commission. discourtesy? 6 A. What was that again? He uses crude 6 Q. Okay. And does the commission have to 7 7 language? approve all disciplinary actions, or it's only if 8 8 the deputy appeals the disciplinary? O. Correct. 9 9 A. Yeah. They wouldn't hear it unless they A. And then what was that last part? 10 10 Q. Would that fall under a officer being appeal. 11 Q. Okay. Do you need the commission's 11 discourteous? 12 12 approval to terminate employees? A. If he's on a traffic stop? 13 Q. Yes. 13 A. Do I need to -- I have to notify them, but 14 A. If he's using crude language, yeah, that 14 I don't need the Merit Commission to approve it. 15 15 would be inappropriate. Q. Just notification? Q. Changing topics. Please describe for me 16 16 A. Right. 17 the role of the Merit Commission. 17 Q. Do you notify the commission whenever a 18 A. The Merit Commission is, like -- it's 18 deputy receives disciplinary -- a disciplinary 19 19 established by state law, and it's -- it's, like, action? our personnel board. Or it's -- it's the HR for the 20 20 A. Yes. sheriff's office for the sworn personnel. So they 21 21 Q. And how are they notified? 22 review our hiring practices. They -- they hear 22 A. They are usually notified at the next appeals on discipline. They -- they approve of our 23 meeting. If it's -- I believe if it's something 23 2.4 24 promotional practice. really serious, we'll send it out ahead of time so Q. And how do you interact with the 25 25 they are not surprised by maybe something that's in Page 54 Page 56 1 commission? 1 the media, if -- if, in fact, it would reach that 2 2 A. Well, I'm -- by law, I'm the secretary of level. 3 the -- the commission, so we put together an agenda 3 Q. And do you notify the commission on 4 where we are to meet at least -- at least four times 4 changes to policies or general orders, or that's 5 5 outside their scope? a year. 6 6 And in those meetings we -- some of those A. Yeah. That's outside their purview. 7 7 meetings are very short because we don't have Q. Who has the final say on disciplinary 8 8 anything to discuss. Most of the time it's actions? 9 9 approving the hiring process and approving the final A. I do. 10 list, approving a promotional process and approving 10 Q. Do you see and approve all disciplinary 11 the final list. And then period -- periodically we 11 actions? 12 have an appeal of discipline or an appeal of a 12 A. Well, yeah. I'll finally approve -- I was 13 13 just trying to think of -- if I'm out of town and my practice. 14 Q. What do you mean by "appeal of a 14 chief deputy is the acting sheriff, he may. But I 15 15 was trying to think if there was a time when he did. practice"? 16 A. Okay. The most recent one that I can 16 And I think there was one time -- either my current think of is we had a deputy that -- she had been in 17 17 chief deputy or my prior one had a hearing related a car accident and -- and got hurt. And so sometime 18 to me over the phone as to what took place, and I --18 19 19 later she's back at work full duty. We -- we have a I approved what he was recommending. regulation that you have to -- you have to score at 20 20 Q. Okay. 21 least an 80 percent on the firearms qualification 21 A. And that was -- I want to say I think it 22 22 was Marty Bilek when he was my chief; so it's been 23 She didn't qualify. Said it was because 23 some time ago. 24 she had -- she was still suffering from her injury, 24 Q. Okay. What about administrative 25 even though she didn't let anybody know that. 25 investigations? Is the commission notified of all

Page 57 Page 59 1 administrative investigations? 1 the exact date of that. 2 A. I don't believe so. 2 Q. So how -- how does the office go about 3 Q. Are you notified of all? 3 identifying individuals who could potentially 4 4 A. I am. benefit from the early intervention program? 5 5 Q. Okay. And when are you notified of the A. Well, it goes into kind of a form of 6 6 administrative investigations? counseling. If I'm, you know -- for example, if 7 7 A. Well, it just depends on how it -- how it Lieutenant Martin is tracking sick leave abuse, 8 8 comes in, if it -- maybe a citizen's complaint that we'll be looking at whether somebody took sick leave 9 9 is, say, mailed to Lieutenant Martin or maybe mailed before or after their days off or before or after 10 10 to our department. Depending on who gets it, I'm vacation or before or after holidays. We'll take a 11 notified at some point in time. And then we decide 11 look at that. 12 if it's going to be a line investigation or if it's 12 Then we sit down and do a monitoring plan 13 going to go straight to the Office of Professional 13 with them. It's usually about for six months. And 14 Standards. 14 then that early intervention goes away if we don't 15 15 have any more problems. Q. Okay. One of the requirements of CALEA 16 accreditation is to establish a early intervention 16 I don't know. Did that answer it or not? 17 program? 17 Q. Well, I guess I'm asking how does the 18 18 department identify a problem -- a person who may A. A what? 19 Q. Early intervention program. 19 be, if we're using your example, taking advantage of 20 20 the sick leave policy? A. Yes. 21 21 Q. Can you please explain what early A. Well, sick leave is entered in -- into a 22 22 intervention program is? system and so we're able to track it that way. 23 A. Well, I got the expert in here. But what 23 Q. Are there certain categories that are 2.4 2.4 we want to do is we want to -- we want to catch tracked for the purposes of the early intervention 25 problems early. And so I believe I get a report 25 program? Page 58 Page 60 A. For example? 1 either monthly or quarterly from Lieutenant Martin 1 Q. The sick leave. 2 letting me know if -- you know, for example, if we 2 3 3 have a sick leave abuser, we're able to capture that A. Pardon? 4 early. But we're also able to capture if someone is 4 Q. For example, using -- abusing the sick 5 5 leave policy. It's something that is tracked and getting a number of accommodations. If someone is б 6 frequently complained on for whatever reason, we could be identified? 7 7 would be able to track that and -- and so we can --A. Yeah. If we would have -- yeah. If --8 8 so we can take action. say we had an employee that was on -- that we knew 9 9 was pregnant and was taking some sick leave. We're And then as a -- as part of that, then 10 we'll -- we would have -- if something is suspected 10 probably not going to look at that as -- as abuse as 11 to be a problem, we would have a monitoring plan. 11 we would somebody else's, like I say, taking before 12 Q. Did the department have a early 12 and after their days off. 13 intervention program prior to 2005 when it sought 13 And if -- and if we've had them in the 14 accreditation from CALEA? 14 system once before, they -- and then they come back, 15 15 and then we now see that we have a -- we have a A. I don't recall if we have. Because 16 16 we've -- we have upgraded that as we've gone along; frequent flyer and trying to address it that way. 17 Q. Other than sick leave, what other 17 so I'm trying to think of -- we had a -- we had a --18 we had a previous software package that we were categories are tracked to identify patterns of 18 19 19 using, and now we're using a -- kind of a best behavior? 20 20 practice version, Guardian Tracking. So I don't A. Anything that would have a -- that could 21 remember if it went into effect in 2005 or not --21 potentially be looked at as disciplinary. 22 Q. How does the office go about tracking all the first version. 22 23 23 I want to say we had something that was of those things? 2.4 24 early intervention early on because I'm thinking it A. Well, usually the -- they say the sergeant 25 dated back a ways, but I can't -- I don't remember 25 would or lieutenant would bring it to our attention.

Page 61 Page 63 1 We have -- there's what we call a personnel 1 Q. Okay. Would you agree with me that using 2 advisory, and those would be filled out. Those --2 the police vehicle GPS system would be one way to 3 those all go to Lieutenant Martin, and so he keeps 3 track a pattern of behavior of deputies leaving 4 4 track of it that way. their district without notice while on duty? 5 5 Q. Is it fair to say that the early A. You would have to have somebody assigned 6 6 intervention program is dependent on sergeants or to the radio room to look at their screens the whole 7 7 time. We wouldn't be able to do that from our cars. lieutenants to complete certain forms -- for 8 example, the personnel advisory -- in order to track 8 Now, we -- we are -- that's an area that 9 patterns of behavior by deputies? 9 we are going to enhance here shortly. I just saw a A. It just depends on what the behavioral 10 10 product here in the last month called MACH that the thing is that we're dealing with. It makes it 11 state patrol put in and Lancaster County sheriffs 11 12 12 did. But I found out that we're getting ready to go better. I mean, the -- obviously the more data you 13 have, the better it is. 13 live with our new records management system, and we're going to have that feature here in a very 14 Q. With a deputy who is consistently leaving 14 15 15 his or her district while on shift, would that be a short period of time. 16 16 pattern or behavior that is tracked for purposes of Q. Currently with the software that the 17 the early intervention program? 17 department has, the department has the capabilities 18 A. Not -- not necessarily. I mean, it's 18 of downloading GPS data from vehicles once they 19 up -- sometimes, the way our districts are 19 return to the -- from shift; correct? constructed, you may -- might drive out of your 20 20 A. I believe so. 21 21 district just because of how it's geographically Q. And in that sense, then, the GPS data can constructed. So that wouldn't necessarily be a 22 22 capture a pattern of behavior of deputies leaving 2.3 23 the district without notice? violation. 2.4 24 Q. Right. I understand that. A. Yeah. If you had somebody that could look 25 A. Yeah. 25 at that the whole time and not do anything else. Page 64 Page 62 1 Q. But is it true that a deputy who is 1 Q. Is that an area that the department has 2 constantly leaving his or her district not for 2 not explored? 3 purposes of any on-duty assignment, that is a 3 A. No. 4 violation of policy? 4 Q. Yes, that's an area that the department A. Yeah. You're supposed to stay in your 5 5 has not explored? 6 6 district. But, you know, you go to back up other A. Correct. 7 7 people. Whether -- whether you have been called to Q. Okay. What about inappropriate traffic 8 stops? Is there a method which the department back up or not, you may back people up. You may 8 9 back Omaha police officers up. If you're working 9 currently tracks a pattern of behavior of deputies 10 on, you know, one of our borders, you might back up 10 who are consistently engaged in inappropriate 11 the Washington County sheriff or the Sarpy County 11 traffic stops? 12 sheriff's deputies. 12 A. No. 13 Q. But there is a order that -- well, there 13 Q. Okay. How about inappropriate 14 is a policy that requires the deputy to radio in if 14 interactions with private citizens? Is there a 15 they are going to back up a -- you know --15 system where the department currently tracks a 16 A. Correct. 16 pattern of behavior where deputies are having 17 Q. Okay. So is it your testimony today that 17 inappropriate interactions with citizens? 18 deputies are permitted to leave their district while 18 A. Well, if we would get a citizen's 19 on duty? 19 complaint, we would be able to go back and track 20 20 A. Not without notice. what was being said that -- that was captured by 21 2.1 Q. Not without notice. their mic pack and -- and correspond it with their 22 22 So is there a way to track a pattern of camera if, in fact, they were in that particular 23 behavior of deputies leaving their district without 23 line of vision. notice while on duty? 24 24 Q. And remind me -- tell me if I'm correct. 25 A. Not that I'm aware of. 25 When -- when a traffic stop is conducted

Page 65 Page 67 1 and the deputy has his or her lights on, that 1 going back until you no longer see the pattern; is 2 automatically triggers the in-camera -- in-car 2 that right? 3 camera to begin recording; correct? 3 A. Well, for disciplinary purposes I can't 4 4 bring anything older than two years in --A. Correct. 5 5 Q. And that also triggers the mic pack as Q. Okay. 6 б A. -- on -- on that type of a case. well? 7 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Okay. And that -- the data from the 8 A. So we definitely wouldn't go back any 9 in-car video and the mic pack is something that the 9 farther than that. 10 department can download after they return from their 10 Q. Okay. Let's use the example of excessive shift? 11 force. Okay? 11 12 12 A. You could, yes. A. Okay. Q. If you are trying to identify if a deputy 13 Q. Okay. Currently the policy is that the 13 14 department would not download that information 14 has a pattern or behavior using excessive force, how 15 unless the deputy requests for that data to be 15 far -- what do you believe is best practice? 16 downloaded for a criminal prosecution; correct? 16 A. Well, all -- all excessive force is going 17 A. And/or if we have a complaint. 17 to be tracked. 18 Q. Okay. You mentioned earlier -- using your 18 Q. Right. example of a sick leave abuser, when -- how far back 19 A. So, I mean, that's -- that's readily 19 do you look at a person's record to establish 20 available data. So I would guess that we would go 20 where -- if there is a pattern of behavior? 21 21 back probably to the statute of limitations. A. I don't -- I don't know how -- how far 22 Q. Okay. And off the top of your head, do 22 you know what the statute of limitation is for 23 back they look. 23 2.4 Q. Is there a written policy about that? 24 excessive force? 25 A. I don't know that -- I don't know how far 25 A. Not off the top of my head. Page 66 Page 68 1 Q. Okay. the policy -- I mean, I don't know that the policy 1 2 has anything that says how far we look back. 2 A. I should know, but I don't. 3 3 Q. Based on your experience and knowledge on Q. That's okay. 4 law enforcement and identifying patterns of 4 Well, let's go -- what about your example 5 behavior, what do you believe would be a good 5 of deputies being discourteous to citizens? What do 6 б practice -- a best practice in terms of how far back you believe would be best practice as to how far 7 7 you look at a -- a deputy's records to determine back you look to establish whether a deputy has a 8 8 that there is a pattern of a certain behavior? pattern of being discourteous to citizens? 9 9 A. For sick leave abuse? A. You know, I don't know how far back 10 Q. Is there -- would you differentiate based 10 Lieutenant Martin goes. I mean, he's going to get 11 11 all of those that have come in as a complaint or on --12 A. Well, yeah. I mean, it would depend on 12 something that somebody has -- from our department 13 what's taking place. 13 has maybe witnessed and turned in. So it wouldn't 14 Q. Why is that? 14 take many for me to say "We've got to have a 15 A. Well, I mean, there is -- you're dealing 15 hearing." with people. Every -- every situation is different. 16 16 Q. But in terms of best practice as to look Q. So let's first start with your example of 17 back at the individual's personnel records, how far 17 sick leave abuse. How far back do you believe would 18 back would you go? 18 A. Well, discourteous would probably fall 19 be a best practice to determine if a deputy exhibits 19 20 a pattern of abusing the sick leave policy? 20 into that two-year --21 Q. Two years? A. Well, my -- my guess is you would go back 21 22 month by month backtracking. And then if you -- if A. -- limit as well because I couldn't bring 22 23 you were seeing a pattern, then you might go farther 23 anything up beyond that at a personnel board 24 back. 24 hearing. 25 Q. Okay. And you would go -- you would keep 25 Q. And I noticed in a lot of the internal

	Page 69		Page 71
1	affairs files that we received the term "conduct	1	because that's where I was at the time, didn't have
2	unbecoming of an officer." Are you familiar with	2	a good working relationship with the sheriff.
3	that term?	3	Q. And when you say that there wasn't a good
4	A. Uh-huh.	4	working relationship, what what do you mean by
5	Q. Okay. If you are trying to identify	5	that?
6	whether a deputy has a pattern of conduct that's	6	A. We didn't interact on cases. There wasn't
7	unbecoming of an officer, what do you believe is the	7	a the sheriff's office wasn't participating in,
8	best practice as to how far back you would look at	8	say, task force cases, that sort of thing. And
9	the person's records?	9 10	there was no reason why that had to occur that way.
10 11	A. Again, I'd track back month by month.	11	Q. What steps did you take to resolve this problem?
12	Probably just do a do a sample of six months.  Q. Okay.	12	A. Well, I was from Omaha Police so it
13	A. And and as you're tracking, if you're	13	immediately broke down. I mean, it wasn't a problem
14	finding a	14	at all. I had I had people get on task forces
15	Q. Pattern?	15	and
16	A further pattern closer to that six	16	Q. When you became the sheriff of Douglas
17	months, then start backtracking further.	17	County, did you issue a directive to inform
18	Q. Okay. And so you would just keep going	18	lieutenants, the sergeants, the deputies, "Listen.
19	until you there is no pattern there until the	19	We're going to start working with OPD on
20	pattern to identify where the pattern began; is	20	investigations and stuff"?
21	that right?	21	A. No. But they saw it.
22	A. Well, the pattern would have begun when we	22	Q. How did they see it?
23	first started checking. I mean, that's where we're	23	A. Well, because they were now involved in
24	going to say is this instance repeating itself in	24	things that they had not previously been involved
25	any way, shape, or form and start going backwards.	25	in. We had a greater involvement with the fugitive
	Page 70		Page 72
			5 -
1	O Okay	1	
1 2	Q. Okay.  A. And if you have a period of time that it's	1 2	warrants task force. We Omaha or the
2	A. And if you have a period of time that it's	2	warrants task force. We Omaha or the sheriff's office had pulled out of the metro area
	A. And if you have a period of time that it's not, then	2 3	warrants task force. We Omaha or the sheriff's office had pulled out of the metro area drug task force, and we were back in it again. We
2 3	<ul><li>A. And if you have a period of time that it's not, then</li><li>Q. Then you stop?</li></ul>	2 3 4	warrants task force. We Omaha or the sheriff's office had pulled out of the metro area drug task force, and we were back in it again. We helped them on search warrants. They helped us.
2 3 4	<ul><li>A. And if you have a period of time that it's not, then</li><li>Q. Then you stop?</li><li>A. Yep.</li></ul>	2 3	warrants task force. We Omaha or the sheriff's office had pulled out of the metro area drug task force, and we were back in it again. We helped them on search warrants. They helped us.  Q. Did you guys collaborate resources to
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. And if you have a period of time that it's not, then</li><li>Q. Then you stop?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	warrants task force. We Omaha or the sheriff's office had pulled out of the metro area drug task force, and we were back in it again. We helped them on search warrants. They helped us.  Q. Did you guys collaborate resources to conduct criminal investigations?
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. And if you have a period of time that it's not, then</li> <li>Q. Then you stop?</li> <li>A. Yep.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But you would go back at least six months?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	warrants task force. We Omaha or the sheriff's office had pulled out of the metro area drug task force, and we were back in it again. We helped them on search warrants. They helped us.  Q. Did you guys collaborate resources to
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>A. And if you have a period of time that it's not, then</li><li>Q. Then you stop?</li><li>A. Yep.</li><li>Q. Okay. But you would go back at least six months?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	warrants task force. We Omaha or the sheriff's office had pulled out of the metro area drug task force, and we were back in it again. We helped them on search warrants. They helped us.  Q. Did you guys collaborate resources to conduct criminal investigations?  A. Well, that was part of the metro area drug
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. And if you have a period of time that it's not, then</li> <li>Q. Then you stop?</li> <li>A. Yep.</li> <li>Q. Okay. But you would go back at least six months?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. One of the campaign promises I saw online that you made and I don't know when this</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	warrants task force. We Omaha or the sheriff's office had pulled out of the metro area drug task force, and we were back in it again. We helped them on search warrants. They helped us.  Q. Did you guys collaborate resources to conduct criminal investigations?  A. Well, that was part of the metro area drug task force, yeah. Same with the fugitive warrants task force.  Q. What about on criminal investigations not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. And if you have a period of time that it's not, then Q. Then you stop? A. Yep. Q. Okay. But you would go back at least six months? A. Yes. Q. Okay. One of the campaign promises I saw online that you made and I don't know when this promise was made was erasing the iron curtain	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	warrants task force. We Omaha or the sheriff's office had pulled out of the metro area drug task force, and we were back in it again. We helped them on search warrants. They helped us.  Q. Did you guys collaborate resources to conduct criminal investigations?  A. Well, that was part of the metro area drug task force, yeah. Same with the fugitive warrants task force.  Q. What about on criminal investigations not involving drugs or fugitive warrants?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. And if you have a period of time that it's not, then Q. Then you stop? A. Yep. Q. Okay. But you would go back at least six months? A. Yes. Q. Okay. One of the campaign promises I saw online that you made and I don't know when this promise was made was erasing the iron curtain between OPD and Douglas County Sheriff's Office.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	warrants task force. We Omaha or the sheriff's office had pulled out of the metro area drug task force, and we were back in it again. We helped them on search warrants. They helped us.  Q. Did you guys collaborate resources to conduct criminal investigations?  A. Well, that was part of the metro area drug task force, yeah. Same with the fugitive warrants task force.  Q. What about on criminal investigations not involving drugs or fugitive warrants?  A. I guess the example I would use is that we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. And if you have a period of time that it's not, then Q. Then you stop? A. Yep. Q. Okay. But you would go back at least six months? A. Yes. Q. Okay. One of the campaign promises I saw online that you made and I don't know when this promise was made was erasing the iron curtain between OPD and Douglas County Sheriff's Office. A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	warrants task force. We Omaha or the sheriff's office had pulled out of the metro area drug task force, and we were back in it again. We helped them on search warrants. They helped us.  Q. Did you guys collaborate resources to conduct criminal investigations?  A. Well, that was part of the metro area drug task force, yeah. Same with the fugitive warrants task force.  Q. What about on criminal investigations not involving drugs or fugitive warrants?  A. I guess the example I would use is that we have when we have an officer-involved shooting,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. And if you have a period of time that it's not, then Q. Then you stop? A. Yep. Q. Okay. But you would go back at least six months? A. Yes. Q. Okay. One of the campaign promises I saw online that you made and I don't know when this promise was made was erasing the iron curtain between OPD and Douglas County Sheriff's Office. A. Yes. Q. Do you recall that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	warrants task force. We Omaha or the sheriff's office had pulled out of the metro area drug task force, and we were back in it again. We helped them on search warrants. They helped us.  Q. Did you guys collaborate resources to conduct criminal investigations?  A. Well, that was part of the metro area drug task force, yeah. Same with the fugitive warrants task force.  Q. What about on criminal investigations not involving drugs or fugitive warrants?  A. I guess the example I would use is that we have when we have an officer-involved shooting, we have them investigate ours. And we're going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. And if you have a period of time that it's not, then Q. Then you stop? A. Yep. Q. Okay. But you would go back at least six months? A. Yes. Q. Okay. One of the campaign promises I saw online that you made and I don't know when this promise was made was erasing the iron curtain between OPD and Douglas County Sheriff's Office. A. Yes. Q. Do you recall that? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	warrants task force. We Omaha or the sheriff's office had pulled out of the metro area drug task force, and we were back in it again. We helped them on search warrants. They helped us.  Q. Did you guys collaborate resources to conduct criminal investigations?  A. Well, that was part of the metro area drug task force, yeah. Same with the fugitive warrants task force.  Q. What about on criminal investigations not involving drugs or fugitive warrants?  A. I guess the example I would use is that we have when we have an officer-involved shooting, we have them investigate ours. And we're going to firm that up even further here shortly that, when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. And if you have a period of time that it's not, then Q. Then you stop? A. Yep. Q. Okay. But you would go back at least six months? A. Yes. Q. Okay. One of the campaign promises I saw online that you made and I don't know when this promise was made was erasing the iron curtain between OPD and Douglas County Sheriff's Office. A. Yes. Q. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Do you know when that what became	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	warrants task force. We Omaha or the sheriff's office had pulled out of the metro area drug task force, and we were back in it again. We helped them on search warrants. They helped us.  Q. Did you guys collaborate resources to conduct criminal investigations?  A. Well, that was part of the metro area drug task force, yeah. Same with the fugitive warrants task force.  Q. What about on criminal investigations not involving drugs or fugitive warrants?  A. I guess the example I would use is that we have when we have an officer-involved shooting, we have them investigate ours. And we're going to firm that up even further here shortly that, when Omaha Police has an officer-involved shooting,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. And if you have a period of time that it's not, then Q. Then you stop? A. Yep. Q. Okay. But you would go back at least six months? A. Yes. Q. Okay. One of the campaign promises I saw online that you made and I don't know when this promise was made was erasing the iron curtain between OPD and Douglas County Sheriff's Office. A. Yes. Q. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Do you know when that what became that was part of your campaign?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	warrants task force. We Omaha or the sheriff's office had pulled out of the metro area drug task force, and we were back in it again. We helped them on search warrants. They helped us.  Q. Did you guys collaborate resources to conduct criminal investigations?  A. Well, that was part of the metro area drug task force, yeah. Same with the fugitive warrants task force.  Q. What about on criminal investigations not involving drugs or fugitive warrants?  A. I guess the example I would use is that we have when we have an officer-involved shooting, we have them investigate ours. And we're going to firm that up even further here shortly that, when Omaha Police has an officer-involved shooting, their we'll be investigating theirs. We have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. And if you have a period of time that it's not, then Q. Then you stop? A. Yep. Q. Okay. But you would go back at least six months? A. Yes. Q. Okay. One of the campaign promises I saw online that you made and I don't know when this promise was made was erasing the iron curtain between OPD and Douglas County Sheriff's Office. A. Yes. Q. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Do you know when that what became that was part of your campaign? A. That was my first campaign.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	warrants task force. We Omaha or the sheriff's office had pulled out of the metro area drug task force, and we were back in it again. We helped them on search warrants. They helped us.  Q. Did you guys collaborate resources to conduct criminal investigations?  A. Well, that was part of the metro area drug task force, yeah. Same with the fugitive warrants task force.  Q. What about on criminal investigations not involving drugs or fugitive warrants?  A. I guess the example I would use is that we have when we have an officer-involved shooting, we have them investigate ours. And we're going to firm that up even further here shortly that, when Omaha Police has an officer-involved shooting, their we'll be investigating theirs. We have embedded investigators inside to make sure that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. And if you have a period of time that it's not, then Q. Then you stop? A. Yep. Q. Okay. But you would go back at least six months? A. Yes. Q. Okay. One of the campaign promises I saw online that you made and I don't know when this promise was made was erasing the iron curtain between OPD and Douglas County Sheriff's Office. A. Yes. Q. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Do you know when that what became that was part of your campaign? A. That was my first campaign. Q. Okay. Do you need to get that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	warrants task force. We Omaha or the sheriff's office had pulled out of the metro area drug task force, and we were back in it again. We helped them on search warrants. They helped us.  Q. Did you guys collaborate resources to conduct criminal investigations?  A. Well, that was part of the metro area drug task force, yeah. Same with the fugitive warrants task force.  Q. What about on criminal investigations not involving drugs or fugitive warrants?  A. I guess the example I would use is that we have when we have an officer-involved shooting, we have them investigate ours. And we're going to firm that up even further here shortly that, when Omaha Police has an officer-involved shooting, their we'll be investigating theirs. We have embedded investigators inside to make sure that everything gets covered.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. And if you have a period of time that it's not, then  Q. Then you stop?  A. Yep. Q. Okay. But you would go back at least six months?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. One of the campaign promises I saw online that you made and I don't know when this promise was made was erasing the iron curtain between OPD and Douglas County Sheriff's Office.  A. Yes. Q. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Do you know when that what became that was part of your campaign?  A. That was my first campaign. Q. Okay. Do you need to get that? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	warrants task force. We Omaha or the sheriff's office had pulled out of the metro area drug task force, and we were back in it again. We helped them on search warrants. They helped us.  Q. Did you guys collaborate resources to conduct criminal investigations?  A. Well, that was part of the metro area drug task force, yeah. Same with the fugitive warrants task force.  Q. What about on criminal investigations not involving drugs or fugitive warrants?  A. I guess the example I would use is that we have when we have an officer-involved shooting, we have them investigate ours. And we're going to firm that up even further here shortly that, when Omaha Police has an officer-involved shooting, their we'll be investigating theirs. We have embedded investigators inside to make sure that everything gets covered.  Q. And is the purpose of having the other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. And if you have a period of time that it's not, then  Q. Then you stop?  A. Yep. Q. Okay. But you would go back at least six months?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. One of the campaign promises I saw online that you made and I don't know when this promise was made was erasing the iron curtain between OPD and Douglas County Sheriff's Office.  A. Yes. Q. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Do you know when that what became that was part of your campaign?  A. That was my first campaign. Q. Okay. Do you need to get that? A. No. Q. Okay. And what did you mean by erasing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	warrants task force. We Omaha or the sheriff's office had pulled out of the metro area drug task force, and we were back in it again. We helped them on search warrants. They helped us.  Q. Did you guys collaborate resources to conduct criminal investigations?  A. Well, that was part of the metro area drug task force, yeah. Same with the fugitive warrants task force.  Q. What about on criminal investigations not involving drugs or fugitive warrants?  A. I guess the example I would use is that we have when we have an officer-involved shooting, we have them investigate ours. And we're going to firm that up even further here shortly that, when Omaha Police has an officer-involved shooting, their we'll be investigating theirs. We have embedded investigators inside to make sure that everything gets covered.  Q. And is the purpose of having the other jurisdiction investigate the officer-involved
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. And if you have a period of time that it's not, then  Q. Then you stop?  A. Yep. Q. Okay. But you would go back at least six months?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. One of the campaign promises I saw online that you made and I don't know when this promise was made was erasing the iron curtain between OPD and Douglas County Sheriff's Office.  A. Yes. Q. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Do you know when that what became that was part of your campaign?  A. That was my first campaign. Q. Okay. Do you need to get that? A. No. Q. Okay. And what did you mean by erasing the iron curtain between OPD and Douglas County	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	warrants task force. We Omaha or the sheriff's office had pulled out of the metro area drug task force, and we were back in it again. We helped them on search warrants. They helped us.  Q. Did you guys collaborate resources to conduct criminal investigations?  A. Well, that was part of the metro area drug task force, yeah. Same with the fugitive warrants task force.  Q. What about on criminal investigations not involving drugs or fugitive warrants?  A. I guess the example I would use is that we have when we have an officer-involved shooting, we have them investigate ours. And we're going to firm that up even further here shortly that, when Omaha Police has an officer-involved shooting, their we'll be investigating theirs. We have embedded investigators inside to make sure that everything gets covered.  Q. And is the purpose of having the other jurisdiction investigate the officer-involved shooting so that there isn't any conflict of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. And if you have a period of time that it's not, then Q. Then you stop? A. Yep. Q. Okay. But you would go back at least six months? A. Yes. Q. Okay. One of the campaign promises I saw online that you made and I don't know when this promise was made was erasing the iron curtain between OPD and Douglas County Sheriff's Office. A. Yes. Q. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Do you know when that what became that was part of your campaign? A. That was my first campaign. Q. Okay. Do you need to get that? A. No. Q. Okay. And what did you mean by erasing the iron curtain between OPD and Douglas County Sheriff's Office?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	warrants task force. We Omaha or the sheriff's office had pulled out of the metro area drug task force, and we were back in it again. We helped them on search warrants. They helped us.  Q. Did you guys collaborate resources to conduct criminal investigations?  A. Well, that was part of the metro area drug task force, yeah. Same with the fugitive warrants task force.  Q. What about on criminal investigations not involving drugs or fugitive warrants?  A. I guess the example I would use is that we have when we have an officer-involved shooting, we have them investigate ours. And we're going to firm that up even further here shortly that, when Omaha Police has an officer-involved shooting, their we'll be investigating theirs. We have embedded investigators inside to make sure that everything gets covered.  Q. And is the purpose of having the other jurisdiction investigate the officer-involved shooting so that there isn't any conflict of interest? Or what I guess
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. And if you have a period of time that it's not, then  Q. Then you stop? A. Yep. Q. Okay. But you would go back at least six months? A. Yes. Q. Okay. One of the campaign promises I saw online that you made and I don't know when this promise was made was erasing the iron curtain between OPD and Douglas County Sheriff's Office. A. Yes. Q. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Do you know when that what became that was part of your campaign? A. That was my first campaign. Q. Okay. Do you need to get that? A. No. Q. Okay. And what did you mean by erasing the iron curtain between OPD and Douglas County Sheriff's Office? A. We didn't have a good working	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	warrants task force. We Omaha or the sheriff's office had pulled out of the metro area drug task force, and we were back in it again. We helped them on search warrants. They helped us.  Q. Did you guys collaborate resources to conduct criminal investigations?  A. Well, that was part of the metro area drug task force, yeah. Same with the fugitive warrants task force.  Q. What about on criminal investigations not involving drugs or fugitive warrants?  A. I guess the example I would use is that we have when we have an officer-involved shooting, we have them investigate ours. And we're going to firm that up even further here shortly that, when Omaha Police has an officer-involved shooting, their we'll be investigating theirs. We have embedded investigators inside to make sure that everything gets covered.  Q. And is the purpose of having the other jurisdiction investigate the officer-involved shooting so that there isn't any conflict of interest? Or what I guess  A. Create transparency.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. And if you have a period of time that it's not, then Q. Then you stop? A. Yep. Q. Okay. But you would go back at least six months? A. Yes. Q. Okay. One of the campaign promises I saw online that you made and I don't know when this promise was made was erasing the iron curtain between OPD and Douglas County Sheriff's Office. A. Yes. Q. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Do you know when that what became that was part of your campaign? A. That was my first campaign. Q. Okay. Do you need to get that? A. No. Q. Okay. And what did you mean by erasing the iron curtain between OPD and Douglas County Sheriff's Office?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	warrants task force. We Omaha or the sheriff's office had pulled out of the metro area drug task force, and we were back in it again. We helped them on search warrants. They helped us.  Q. Did you guys collaborate resources to conduct criminal investigations?  A. Well, that was part of the metro area drug task force, yeah. Same with the fugitive warrants task force.  Q. What about on criminal investigations not involving drugs or fugitive warrants?  A. I guess the example I would use is that we have when we have an officer-involved shooting, we have them investigate ours. And we're going to firm that up even further here shortly that, when Omaha Police has an officer-involved shooting, their we'll be investigating theirs. We have embedded investigators inside to make sure that everything gets covered.  Q. And is the purpose of having the other jurisdiction investigate the officer-involved shooting so that there isn't any conflict of interest? Or what I guess

Page 73 Page 75 1 1 Other than assigning personnel from the mine; so he will usually go in and grab the chief, 2 sheriff's office to these multi-jurisdiction task 2 and they come to my office. Or he'll inform the 3 force, what else -- what other steps did you take to 3 chief at that time, and then the chief will brief 4 erase the iron curtain between OPD and Douglas 4 5 5 County Sheriff's Office? Q. Okay. And who makes the determination 6 6 A. Revamped the crime lab so that Omaha whether it -- the investigation will be a line 7 7 Police could use it. investigation or if it will be a OPS investigation? 8 8 Q. You mentioned earlier about merging the A. Well, the final decision is mine, but we -- between the -- the three of us we make that 9 radio system between OPD and Douglas County. Was 9 10 that also an effort to erase the iron curtain? 10 determination. 11 A. Yes. 11 Q. Is it fair to say all administrative 12 Q. Prior to you becoming sheriff of Douglas 12 investigations you have a initial conversation with County, did Douglas County deputies assist OPD 13 13 the chief and Lieutenant Martin about the complaint officers on calls? and what -- and who should be assigned to the 14 14 15 MR. DOLAN: Object on relevance. 15 investigation? 16 16 You're talking about 1994 when Cory Cooper was about A. Right. As to what is -- depending on what 17 11 years old. 17 is known at that point in time. 18 You can answer, if you know. 18 Q. And is there a time limitation as to how 19 THE WITNESS: You know, they -- they 19 long the investigation should take before completed? 20 backed each other up. You know, the iron curtain 20 A. Well, it's different by the union 21 thing was between the police chief and the sheriff. 21 contract. We have -- if it's the -- if it's the 22 BY MS. TSAI: 22 Local 571 or the IBEW contract, which are the non 23 Q. I see. Okay. 2.3 sworn, I think we have a 30-day window for those, 24 A. They didn't have -- they didn't have a 2.4 unless waived. 25 good working relationship. 25 For the sworn I believe we have a 90 --Page 76 Page 74 either -- either a 60- or 90-day window -- never had 1 Q. Okay. When you are notified of an 1 2 2 administrative investigation, what information are to reach out that far -- unless waived. That has 3 3 any -- on any of them, if there is a criminal you provided at first? 4 A. When we -- well, I'm trying to take -- I'm 4 overtone, we have more time. 5 5 not quite sure. When -- when we started our Q. Okay. If there is a criminal overtone, 6 6 administrative investigation -- any one or this one? does the administrative investigation proceed 7 7 Q. Any one. concurrently with the criminal investigation? 8 8 A. I'm just provided what facts are known at A. It could, yes. 9 9 that time. And that's when we decide whether it's Q. Okay. And if there is a criminal 10 going to be a line investigation or if it's going to 10 overtone, does the Douglas County Sheriff's Office 11 go to Lieutenant Martin. 11 still conduct the criminal investigation? 12 Q. And do you receive, like, a -- written 12 A. Could. 13 documentation, or is someone just telling you the 13 Q. Okay. 14 facts? 14 A. Unless it's already being done by another 15 15 A. If -- if that's available at the time. agency. 16 Q. If a sergeant or lieutenant receives a 16 Q. Right. 17 17 phone call from a concerned citizen about some In cases where both the administrative 18 issue, is there any directive for him or her to 18 investigation and the criminal investigation is 19 19 write down the concern that the citizen has? being conducted by your department, do the 20 investigators collaborate and work together, or are 20 A. It -- at that point it will probably just 21 21 these independent investigations? be a note. 22 Q. Okay. And do you see the note? 22 A. Well, there is -- there is -- we have to A. I don't receive the note, but I will 23 23 follow -- by state law we have to follow the police 2.4 officer bill of rights. So there is those -- those 24 receive a -- I will receive a conversation.

things that we have to take into consideration.

25

Lieutenant Martin's office is less than 20 feet from

25

	Page 77		Page 79
1	I believe and I could be wrong. But I	1	the chief, and the chief briefs me. Or that captain
2	believe that Lieutenant Martin can share information	2	will come in with the chief, and we'll do it
3	up to the point that he gives Garrity, and that has	3	together.
4	to stop at that point in time. We we can use	4	Q. So for Class I complaints, is it always a
5	their investigation from the criminal side. They	5	captain that's investigating?
6	just can't use ours	6	A. Well, he's the the lead on it.
7	Q. Right.	7	Q. Okay. For Class II complaints those
8	A once Garrity has been given.	8	are the ones that are assigned to OPS?
9	Q. And the administrative investigation	9	A. Correct.
10	general order breaks down complaints into two	10	Q. Okay. And do you receive updates well,
11	categories Class I and Class II. Are you	11	strike that.
12	familiar with that?	12	First, is it true that the general order
13	A. What was that again?	13	provides a longer period of time for investigation
14	Q. The administrative investigation general	14	for Class II complaints than Class I?
15	order	15	A. What was that again?
16	A. Okay.	16	Q. The general order for administrative
17	Q breaks down complaints into two	17	investigations provides more time for Class II
18	categories Class I and Class II?	18	investigations than Class I investigations; correct?
19	A. Correct.	19	A. I don't believe so. I believe it's the
20	Q. You're familiar with that?	20	same time limit.
21	A. I am. I don't have it memorized, but I	21	Q. Okay. Do you find that generally Class I
22	am.	22	and Class II investigations take about the same
23	Q. Okay. And my understanding is that	23	amount of time?
24	Class I complaints are the complaints that are	24	A. Each case is different. It just depends
25	assigned to the line their supervisors, and	25	how many witnesses you have and where they are and
	Page 78		Page 80
1	Class II complaints are those that are assigned to	1	how soon you can get ahold of them.
2	OPS?	2	Q. Do you have any method of tracking the
3	A. Correct.	3	progress of each investigation?
4	Q. Okay. For focusing on Class I	4	A. No.
_			
5	complaints, do you receive updates throughout the	5	Q. So if there is a complaint that is
6	investigation as to their findings?	5 6	Q. So if there is a complaint that is that's whose investigation is pending for 20 days
	investigation as to their findings? A. Yes.		Q. So if there is a complaint that is that's whose investigation is pending for 20 days or 30 days, there is no you don't have a method
6	investigation as to their findings?	6 7 8	Q. So if there is a complaint that is that's whose investigation is pending for 20 days or 30 days, there is no you don't have a method of tracking that; correct?
6 7 8 9	<ul><li>investigation as to their findings?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And how do you go about receiving that information?</li></ul>	6 7 8 9	Q. So if there is a complaint that is that's whose investigation is pending for 20 days or 30 days, there is no you don't have a method of tracking that; correct? You have to say "yes" or "no."
6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>investigation as to their findings?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And how do you go about receiving that information?</li><li>A. Could be in writing. It could be a</li></ul>	6 7 8 9 10	Q. So if there is a complaint that is that's whose investigation is pending for 20 days or 30 days, there is no you don't have a method of tracking that; correct? You have to say "yes" or "no." A. No. But there is no you know, three of
6 7 8 9 10 11	investigation as to their findings? A. Yes. Q. And how do you go about receiving that information? A. Could be in writing. It could be a briefing.	6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. So if there is a complaint that is that's whose investigation is pending for 20 days or 30 days, there is no you don't have a method of tracking that; correct? You have to say "yes" or "no." A. No. But there is no you know, three of the captains are on the on the same area that I
6 7 8 9 10 11	investigation as to their findings?  A. Yes. Q. And how do you go about receiving that information?  A. Could be in writing. It could be a briefing. Q. Is there	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. So if there is a complaint that is that's whose investigation is pending for 20 days or 30 days, there is no you don't have a method of tracking that; correct? You have to say "yes" or "no." A. No. But there is no you know, three of the captains are on the on the same area that I am. The other one is downtown. Lieutenant Martin's
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	investigation as to their findings?  A. Yes.  Q. And how do you go about receiving that information?  A. Could be in writing. It could be a briefing.  Q. Is there  A. And there is going to be something in	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. So if there is a complaint that is that's whose investigation is pending for 20 days or 30 days, there is no you don't have a method of tracking that; correct? You have to say "yes" or "no." A. No. But there is no you know, three of the captains are on the on the same area that I am. The other one is downtown. Lieutenant Martin's office is right like, I could say, within 20 feet
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	investigation as to their findings?  A. Yes.  Q. And how do you go about receiving that information?  A. Could be in writing. It could be a briefing.  Q. Is there  A. And there is going to be something in writing at the end of the day.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. So if there is a complaint that is that's whose investigation is pending for 20 days or 30 days, there is no you don't have a method of tracking that; correct? You have to say "yes" or "no." A. No. But there is no you know, three of the captains are on the on the same area that I am. The other one is downtown. Lieutenant Martin's office is right like, I could say, within 20 feet of my office. So I don't I can't think of a time
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	investigation as to their findings?  A. Yes.  Q. And how do you go about receiving that information?  A. Could be in writing. It could be a briefing.  Q. Is there  A. And there is going to be something in writing at the end of the day.  Q. Right.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. So if there is a complaint that is that's whose investigation is pending for 20 days or 30 days, there is no you don't have a method of tracking that; correct? You have to say "yes" or "no." A. No. But there is no you know, three of the captains are on the on the same area that I am. The other one is downtown. Lieutenant Martin's office is right like, I could say, within 20 feet of my office. So I don't I can't think of a time that I waited very long
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	investigation as to their findings?  A. Yes.  Q. And how do you go about receiving that information?  A. Could be in writing. It could be a briefing.  Q. Is there  A. And there is going to be something in writing at the end of the day.  Q. Right.  And so my question is between the time you	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. So if there is a complaint that is that's whose investigation is pending for 20 days or 30 days, there is no you don't have a method of tracking that; correct? You have to say "yes" or "no." A. No. But there is no you know, three of the captains are on the on the same area that I am. The other one is downtown. Lieutenant Martin's office is right like, I could say, within 20 feet of my office. So I don't I can't think of a time that I waited very long Q. Okay.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	investigation as to their findings?  A. Yes.  Q. And how do you go about receiving that information?  A. Could be in writing. It could be a briefing.  Q. Is there  A. And there is going to be something in writing at the end of the day.  Q. Right.  And so my question is between the time you are first notified and then assign a complaint as a	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. So if there is a complaint that is that's whose investigation is pending for 20 days or 30 days, there is no you don't have a method of tracking that; correct? You have to say "yes" or "no." A. No. But there is no you know, three of the captains are on the on the same area that I am. The other one is downtown. Lieutenant Martin's office is right like, I could say, within 20 feet of my office. So I don't I can't think of a time that I waited very long Q. Okay. A if there was information to be told.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	investigation as to their findings?  A. Yes. Q. And how do you go about receiving that information? A. Could be in writing. It could be a briefing. Q. Is there A. And there is going to be something in writing at the end of the day. Q. Right. And so my question is between the time you are first notified and then assign a complaint as a Class I complaint to when you receive the final	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. So if there is a complaint that is that's whose investigation is pending for 20 days or 30 days, there is no you don't have a method of tracking that; correct? You have to say "yes" or "no." A. No. But there is no you know, three of the captains are on the on the same area that I am. The other one is downtown. Lieutenant Martin's office is right like, I could say, within 20 feet of my office. So I don't I can't think of a time that I waited very long Q. Okay. A if there was information to be told. Q. If a captain just happens to be extremely
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	investigation as to their findings?  A. Yes. Q. And how do you go about receiving that information? A. Could be in writing. It could be a briefing. Q. Is there A. And there is going to be something in writing at the end of the day. Q. Right. And so my question is between the time you are first notified and then assign a complaint as a Class I complaint to when you receive the final report of their determination and recommendation	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. So if there is a complaint that is that's whose investigation is pending for 20 days or 30 days, there is no you don't have a method of tracking that; correct? You have to say "yes" or "no." A. No. But there is no you know, three of the captains are on the on the same area that I am. The other one is downtown. Lieutenant Martin's office is right like, I could say, within 20 feet of my office. So I don't I can't think of a time that I waited very long Q. Okay. A if there was information to be told. Q. If a captain just happens to be extremely busy at a certain point in time and does not get to
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	investigation as to their findings?  A. Yes.  Q. And how do you go about receiving that information?  A. Could be in writing. It could be a briefing.  Q. Is there  A. And there is going to be something in writing at the end of the day.  Q. Right.  And so my question is between the time you are first notified and then assign a complaint as a Class I complaint to when you receive the final report of their determination and recommendation for do you receive any information in between	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. So if there is a complaint that is that's whose investigation is pending for 20 days or 30 days, there is no you don't have a method of tracking that; correct? You have to say "yes" or "no." A. No. But there is no you know, three of the captains are on the on the same area that I am. The other one is downtown. Lieutenant Martin's office is right like, I could say, within 20 feet of my office. So I don't I can't think of a time that I waited very long Q. Okay. A if there was information to be told. Q. If a captain just happens to be extremely busy at a certain point in time and does not get to investigating a complaint, you wouldn't know about
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	investigation as to their findings?  A. Yes.  Q. And how do you go about receiving that information?  A. Could be in writing. It could be a briefing.  Q. Is there  A. And there is going to be something in writing at the end of the day.  Q. Right.  And so my question is between the time you are first notified and then assign a complaint as a Class I complaint to when you receive the final report of their determination and recommendation for do you receive any information in between that time?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. So if there is a complaint that is that's whose investigation is pending for 20 days or 30 days, there is no you don't have a method of tracking that; correct? You have to say "yes" or "no." A. No. But there is no you know, three of the captains are on the on the same area that I am. The other one is downtown. Lieutenant Martin's office is right like, I could say, within 20 feet of my office. So I don't I can't think of a time that I waited very long Q. Okay. A if there was information to be told. Q. If a captain just happens to be extremely busy at a certain point in time and does not get to investigating a complaint, you wouldn't know about that unless someone alerted you of that; correct?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	investigation as to their findings?  A. Yes.  Q. And how do you go about receiving that information?  A. Could be in writing. It could be a briefing.  Q. Is there  A. And there is going to be something in writing at the end of the day.  Q. Right.  And so my question is between the time you are first notified and then assign a complaint as a Class I complaint to when you receive the final report of their determination and recommendation for do you receive any information in between that time?  A. Sometimes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. So if there is a complaint that is that's whose investigation is pending for 20 days or 30 days, there is no you don't have a method of tracking that; correct? You have to say "yes" or "no." A. No. But there is no you know, three of the captains are on the on the same area that I am. The other one is downtown. Lieutenant Martin's office is right like, I could say, within 20 feet of my office. So I don't I can't think of a time that I waited very long Q. Okay. A if there was information to be told. Q. If a captain just happens to be extremely busy at a certain point in time and does not get to investigating a complaint, you wouldn't know about that unless someone alerted you of that; correct? MR. DOLAN: Object: Calls for
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	investigation as to their findings?  A. Yes.  Q. And how do you go about receiving that information?  A. Could be in writing. It could be a briefing.  Q. Is there  A. And there is going to be something in writing at the end of the day.  Q. Right.  And so my question is between the time you are first notified and then assign a complaint as a Class I complaint to when you receive the final report of their determination and recommendation for do you receive any information in between that time?  A. Sometimes.  Q. And do you reach out to the line	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. So if there is a complaint that is that's whose investigation is pending for 20 days or 30 days, there is no you don't have a method of tracking that; correct? You have to say "yes" or "no." A. No. But there is no you know, three of the captains are on the on the same area that I am. The other one is downtown. Lieutenant Martin's office is right like, I could say, within 20 feet of my office. So I don't I can't think of a time that I waited very long Q. Okay. A if there was information to be told. Q. If a captain just happens to be extremely busy at a certain point in time and does not get to investigating a complaint, you wouldn't know about that unless someone alerted you of that; correct? MR. DOLAN: Object: Calls for speculation.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	investigation as to their findings?  A. Yes.  Q. And how do you go about receiving that information?  A. Could be in writing. It could be a briefing.  Q. Is there  A. And there is going to be something in writing at the end of the day.  Q. Right.  And so my question is between the time you are first notified and then assign a complaint as a Class I complaint to when you receive the final report of their determination and recommendation for do you receive any information in between that time?  A. Sometimes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. So if there is a complaint that is that's whose investigation is pending for 20 days or 30 days, there is no you don't have a method of tracking that; correct? You have to say "yes" or "no." A. No. But there is no you know, three of the captains are on the on the same area that I am. The other one is downtown. Lieutenant Martin's office is right like, I could say, within 20 feet of my office. So I don't I can't think of a time that I waited very long Q. Okay. A if there was information to be told. Q. If a captain just happens to be extremely busy at a certain point in time and does not get to investigating a complaint, you wouldn't know about that unless someone alerted you of that; correct? MR. DOLAN: Object: Calls for

	Page 81		Page 83
1	that just hasn't happened.	1	isn't going to be anything to update me with.
2	BY MS. TSAI:	2	But it was it was pretty regular. That
3	Q. Well, in all fairness, you wouldn't know	3	was a serious case for us.
4	if that has happened; right?	4	Q. And I don't mean to be difficult, but in
5	A. Well, it just hasn't happened because I'm	5	terms of "regular," I'm just trying to have an
6	going to be curious as to what the progress of that	6	understanding if your if you define "regular" as
7	is.	7	a few days or a couple of weeks?
8	Q. Do you remember every complaint?	8	A. Oh, it could be a couple of times a day.
9	A. We don't have that many complaints; so	9	Q. Okay.
10	it's not hard to keep track of them.	10	A. It just depends on how the information
11	Q. Okay. So that's a yes? You do remember	11	comes in.
12	every complaint that comes in?	12	Q. Is it fair to say for the investigation
13	A. I I believe reasonably so, yeah.	13	relating to Cory Cooper, then, you were getting
14	Q. Okay. For the complaints that are	14 15	updates as events were occurring?  A. Yeah. I wanted him out of our uniform as
15 16	investigated by OPS, do you receive updates in between the time you first receive notice of the	16	soon as possible.
16 17	complaint and when the investigation is completed?	17	Q. Okay. And in that investigation
18	A. Yes. We get briefings.	18	Lieutenant Martin did more than just interview
19	Q. In written form or just through	19	individuals. He also looked at Mr. Cooper's daily
20	conversation?	20	assignment sheets?
21	A. Could if say there is a investigation	21	A. Correct.
22	that Lieutenant Martin is conducting and say there	22	Q. And requested information for in-car
23	is several people that are being interviewed. As	23	camera video?
24	those interviews are completed	24	A. Correct.
25	Q. Uh-huh.	25	Q. And also obtained GPS information or
			,
	Page 82		Page 84
1	A I might be reading them before he		
		1	attempted to obtain GPS information?
2	completely finishes that investigation.	2	A. I know that he was working with David
3	completely finishes that investigation.  Q. Okay. In the Cory Cooper investigation,	2 3	A. I know that he was working with David Galvan, who is our IT person, to get that
3 4	completely finishes that investigation.  Q. Okay. In the Cory Cooper investigation, there were multiple individuals interviewed by	2 3 4	A. I know that he was working with David Galvan, who is our IT person, to get that information.
3 4 5	completely finishes that investigation.  Q. Okay. In the Cory Cooper investigation, there were multiple individuals interviewed by Lieutenant Martin.	2 3 4 5	A. I know that he was working with David Galvan, who is our IT person, to get that information.  Q. Okay. And you were getting updates from
3 4 5 6	completely finishes that investigation.  Q. Okay. In the Cory Cooper investigation, there were multiple individuals interviewed by Lieutenant Martin.  A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6	A. I know that he was working with David Galvan, who is our IT person, to get that information. Q. Okay. And you were getting updates from him about what he was able to get and what he found
3 4 5 6 7	completely finishes that investigation. Q. Okay. In the Cory Cooper investigation, there were multiple individuals interviewed by Lieutenant Martin. A. Correct. Q. Did you receive transcripts of those	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I know that he was working with David Galvan, who is our IT person, to get that information.  Q. Okay. And you were getting updates from him about what he was able to get and what he found and stuff like that on on a regular basis?
3 4 5 6 7 8	completely finishes that investigation.  Q. Okay. In the Cory Cooper investigation, there were multiple individuals interviewed by Lieutenant Martin.  A. Correct.  Q. Did you receive transcripts of those interviews prior to the completion of that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I know that he was working with David Galvan, who is our IT person, to get that information.  Q. Okay. And you were getting updates from him about what he was able to get and what he found and stuff like that on on a regular basis?  A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	completely finishes that investigation.  Q. Okay. In the Cory Cooper investigation, there were multiple individuals interviewed by Lieutenant Martin.  A. Correct.  Q. Did you receive transcripts of those interviews prior to the completion of that investigation?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I know that he was working with David Galvan, who is our IT person, to get that information.  Q. Okay. And you were getting updates from him about what he was able to get and what he found and stuff like that on on a regular basis?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And as he learned about these other
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	completely finishes that investigation.  Q. Okay. In the Cory Cooper investigation, there were multiple individuals interviewed by Lieutenant Martin.  A. Correct.  Q. Did you receive transcripts of those interviews prior to the completion of that investigation?  A. I don't remember if I read read the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I know that he was working with David Galvan, who is our IT person, to get that information.  Q. Okay. And you were getting updates from him about what he was able to get and what he found and stuff like that on on a regular basis?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And as he learned about these other incidents that Mr. Cooper had from other private
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	completely finishes that investigation.  Q. Okay. In the Cory Cooper investigation, there were multiple individuals interviewed by Lieutenant Martin.  A. Correct.  Q. Did you receive transcripts of those interviews prior to the completion of that investigation?  A. I don't remember if I read read the read them before or afterwards, but we did have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I know that he was working with David Galvan, who is our IT person, to get that information.  Q. Okay. And you were getting updates from him about what he was able to get and what he found and stuff like that on on a regular basis?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And as he learned about these other incidents that Mr. Cooper had from other private citizens who were uncomfortable with their
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	completely finishes that investigation.  Q. Okay. In the Cory Cooper investigation, there were multiple individuals interviewed by Lieutenant Martin.  A. Correct.  Q. Did you receive transcripts of those interviews prior to the completion of that investigation?  A. I don't remember if I read read the read them before or afterwards, but we did have regular briefings on that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I know that he was working with David Galvan, who is our IT person, to get that information.  Q. Okay. And you were getting updates from him about what he was able to get and what he found and stuff like that on on a regular basis?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And as he learned about these other incidents that Mr. Cooper had from other private citizens who were uncomfortable with their encounter, did you learn about those as well?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	completely finishes that investigation.  Q. Okay. In the Cory Cooper investigation, there were multiple individuals interviewed by Lieutenant Martin.  A. Correct.  Q. Did you receive transcripts of those interviews prior to the completion of that investigation?  A. I don't remember if I read read the read them before or afterwards, but we did have regular briefings on that.  Q. Okay. In the investigation regarding	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I know that he was working with David Galvan, who is our IT person, to get that information.  Q. Okay. And you were getting updates from him about what he was able to get and what he found and stuff like that on on a regular basis?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And as he learned about these other incidents that Mr. Cooper had from other private citizens who were uncomfortable with their encounter, did you learn about those as well?  A. State that again.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	completely finishes that investigation.  Q. Okay. In the Cory Cooper investigation, there were multiple individuals interviewed by Lieutenant Martin.  A. Correct.  Q. Did you receive transcripts of those interviews prior to the completion of that investigation?  A. I don't remember if I read read the read them before or afterwards, but we did have regular briefings on that.  Q. Okay. In the investigation regarding Cory Cooper, when you say you have regular	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I know that he was working with David Galvan, who is our IT person, to get that information.  Q. Okay. And you were getting updates from him about what he was able to get and what he found and stuff like that on on a regular basis?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And as he learned about these other incidents that Mr. Cooper had from other private citizens who were uncomfortable with their encounter, did you learn about those as well?  A. State that again.  Q. Sure. That was a long-winded question.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	completely finishes that investigation.  Q. Okay. In the Cory Cooper investigation, there were multiple individuals interviewed by Lieutenant Martin.  A. Correct.  Q. Did you receive transcripts of those interviews prior to the completion of that investigation?  A. I don't remember if I read read the read them before or afterwards, but we did have regular briefings on that.  Q. Okay. In the investigation regarding	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I know that he was working with David Galvan, who is our IT person, to get that information.  Q. Okay. And you were getting updates from him about what he was able to get and what he found and stuff like that on on a regular basis?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And as he learned about these other incidents that Mr. Cooper had from other private citizens who were uncomfortable with their encounter, did you learn about those as well?  A. State that again.  Q. Sure. That was a long-winded question.  As Lieutenant Martin discovered encounters
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	completely finishes that investigation.  Q. Okay. In the Cory Cooper investigation, there were multiple individuals interviewed by Lieutenant Martin.  A. Correct.  Q. Did you receive transcripts of those interviews prior to the completion of that investigation?  A. I don't remember if I read read the read them before or afterwards, but we did have regular briefings on that.  Q. Okay. In the investigation regarding Cory Cooper, when you say you have regular briefings, how frequently were they?  A. How what?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I know that he was working with David Galvan, who is our IT person, to get that information.  Q. Okay. And you were getting updates from him about what he was able to get and what he found and stuff like that on on a regular basis?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And as he learned about these other incidents that Mr. Cooper had from other private citizens who were uncomfortable with their encounter, did you learn about those as well?  A. State that again.  Q. Sure. That was a long-winded question.  As Lieutenant Martin discovered encounters between Cory Cooper and other private citizens where
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	completely finishes that investigation.  Q. Okay. In the Cory Cooper investigation, there were multiple individuals interviewed by Lieutenant Martin.  A. Correct.  Q. Did you receive transcripts of those interviews prior to the completion of that investigation?  A. I don't remember if I read read the read them before or afterwards, but we did have regular briefings on that.  Q. Okay. In the investigation regarding Cory Cooper, when you say you have regular briefings, how frequently were they?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I know that he was working with David Galvan, who is our IT person, to get that information.  Q. Okay. And you were getting updates from him about what he was able to get and what he found and stuff like that on on a regular basis?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And as he learned about these other incidents that Mr. Cooper had from other private citizens who were uncomfortable with their encounter, did you learn about those as well?  A. State that again.  Q. Sure. That was a long-winded question.  As Lieutenant Martin discovered encounters
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	completely finishes that investigation.  Q. Okay. In the Cory Cooper investigation, there were multiple individuals interviewed by Lieutenant Martin.  A. Correct.  Q. Did you receive transcripts of those interviews prior to the completion of that investigation?  A. I don't remember if I read read the read them before or afterwards, but we did have regular briefings on that.  Q. Okay. In the investigation regarding Cory Cooper, when you say you have regular briefings, how frequently were they?  A. How what?  Q. How frequently were they?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I know that he was working with David Galvan, who is our IT person, to get that information.  Q. Okay. And you were getting updates from him about what he was able to get and what he found and stuff like that on on a regular basis?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And as he learned about these other incidents that Mr. Cooper had from other private citizens who were uncomfortable with their encounter, did you learn about those as well?  A. State that again.  Q. Sure. That was a long-winded question.  As Lieutenant Martin discovered encounters between Cory Cooper and other private citizens where the private citizen was uncomfortable with her
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	completely finishes that investigation.  Q. Okay. In the Cory Cooper investigation, there were multiple individuals interviewed by Lieutenant Martin.  A. Correct.  Q. Did you receive transcripts of those interviews prior to the completion of that investigation?  A. I don't remember if I read read the read them before or afterwards, but we did have regular briefings on that.  Q. Okay. In the investigation regarding Cory Cooper, when you say you have regular briefings, how frequently were they?  A. How what?  Q. How frequently were they?  A. That I read them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I know that he was working with David Galvan, who is our IT person, to get that information.  Q. Okay. And you were getting updates from him about what he was able to get and what he found and stuff like that on on a regular basis?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And as he learned about these other incidents that Mr. Cooper had from other private citizens who were uncomfortable with their encounter, did you learn about those as well?  A. State that again.  Q. Sure. That was a long-winded question.  As Lieutenant Martin discovered encounters between Cory Cooper and other private citizens where the private citizen was uncomfortable with her interaction with Mr. Cooper, you were learning about
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	completely finishes that investigation.  Q. Okay. In the Cory Cooper investigation, there were multiple individuals interviewed by Lieutenant Martin.  A. Correct.  Q. Did you receive transcripts of those interviews prior to the completion of that investigation?  A. I don't remember if I read read the read them before or afterwards, but we did have regular briefings on that.  Q. Okay. In the investigation regarding Cory Cooper, when you say you have regular briefings, how frequently were they?  A. How what?  Q. How frequently were they?  A. That I read them?  Q. Or that you had conversations and received	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I know that he was working with David Galvan, who is our IT person, to get that information.  Q. Okay. And you were getting updates from him about what he was able to get and what he found and stuff like that on on a regular basis?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And as he learned about these other incidents that Mr. Cooper had from other private citizens who were uncomfortable with their encounter, did you learn about those as well?  A. State that again.  Q. Sure. That was a long-winded question.  As Lieutenant Martin discovered encounters between Cory Cooper and other private citizens where the private citizen was uncomfortable with her interaction with Mr. Cooper, you were learning about that as soon as Lieutenant Martin learned about
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	completely finishes that investigation.  Q. Okay. In the Cory Cooper investigation, there were multiple individuals interviewed by Lieutenant Martin.  A. Correct.  Q. Did you receive transcripts of those interviews prior to the completion of that investigation?  A. I don't remember if I read read the read them before or afterwards, but we did have regular briefings on that.  Q. Okay. In the investigation regarding Cory Cooper, when you say you have regular briefings, how frequently were they?  A. How what?  Q. How frequently were they?  A. That I read them?  Q. Or that you had conversations and received updates?  A. I think we had we had fairly regular briefings on that. You know, like, if if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I know that he was working with David Galvan, who is our IT person, to get that information.  Q. Okay. And you were getting updates from him about what he was able to get and what he found and stuff like that on on a regular basis?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And as he learned about these other incidents that Mr. Cooper had from other private citizens who were uncomfortable with their encounter, did you learn about those as well?  A. State that again.  Q. Sure. That was a long-winded question.  As Lieutenant Martin discovered encounters between Cory Cooper and other private citizens where the private citizen was uncomfortable with her interaction with Mr. Cooper, you were learning about that as soon as Lieutenant Martin learned about them; correct?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	completely finishes that investigation.  Q. Okay. In the Cory Cooper investigation, there were multiple individuals interviewed by Lieutenant Martin.  A. Correct.  Q. Did you receive transcripts of those interviews prior to the completion of that investigation?  A. I don't remember if I read read the read them before or afterwards, but we did have regular briefings on that.  Q. Okay. In the investigation regarding Cory Cooper, when you say you have regular briefings, how frequently were they?  A. How what?  Q. How frequently were they?  A. That I read them?  Q. Or that you had conversations and received updates?  A. I think we had we had fairly regular briefings on that. You know, like, if if Lieutenant Martin was going to be interviewing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I know that he was working with David Galvan, who is our IT person, to get that information.  Q. Okay. And you were getting updates from him about what he was able to get and what he found and stuff like that on on a regular basis?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And as he learned about these other incidents that Mr. Cooper had from other private citizens who were uncomfortable with their encounter, did you learn about those as well?  A. State that again.  Q. Sure. That was a long-winded question.  As Lieutenant Martin discovered encounters between Cory Cooper and other private citizens where the private citizen was uncomfortable with her interaction with Mr. Cooper, you were learning about that as soon as Lieutenant Martin learned about them; correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And Lieutenant Martin identified a series of encounters that Mr. Cooper had with
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	completely finishes that investigation.  Q. Okay. In the Cory Cooper investigation, there were multiple individuals interviewed by Lieutenant Martin.  A. Correct.  Q. Did you receive transcripts of those interviews prior to the completion of that investigation?  A. I don't remember if I read read the read them before or afterwards, but we did have regular briefings on that.  Q. Okay. In the investigation regarding Cory Cooper, when you say you have regular briefings, how frequently were they?  A. How what?  Q. How frequently were they?  A. That I read them?  Q. Or that you had conversations and received updates?  A. I think we had we had fairly regular briefings on that. You know, like, if if Lieutenant Martin was going to be interviewing somebody two days from now, then in between then I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I know that he was working with David Galvan, who is our IT person, to get that information.  Q. Okay. And you were getting updates from him about what he was able to get and what he found and stuff like that on on a regular basis?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And as he learned about these other incidents that Mr. Cooper had from other private citizens who were uncomfortable with their encounter, did you learn about those as well?  A. State that again.  Q. Sure. That was a long-winded question.  As Lieutenant Martin discovered encounters between Cory Cooper and other private citizens where the private citizen was uncomfortable with her interaction with Mr. Cooper, you were learning about that as soon as Lieutenant Martin learned about them; correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And Lieutenant Martin identified a series of encounters that Mr. Cooper had with private citizens where he stopped them while the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	completely finishes that investigation.  Q. Okay. In the Cory Cooper investigation, there were multiple individuals interviewed by Lieutenant Martin.  A. Correct.  Q. Did you receive transcripts of those interviews prior to the completion of that investigation?  A. I don't remember if I read read the read them before or afterwards, but we did have regular briefings on that.  Q. Okay. In the investigation regarding Cory Cooper, when you say you have regular briefings, how frequently were they?  A. How what?  Q. How frequently were they?  A. That I read them?  Q. Or that you had conversations and received updates?  A. I think we had we had fairly regular briefings on that. You know, like, if if Lieutenant Martin was going to be interviewing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I know that he was working with David Galvan, who is our IT person, to get that information.  Q. Okay. And you were getting updates from him about what he was able to get and what he found and stuff like that on on a regular basis?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And as he learned about these other incidents that Mr. Cooper had from other private citizens who were uncomfortable with their encounter, did you learn about those as well?  A. State that again.  Q. Sure. That was a long-winded question.  As Lieutenant Martin discovered encounters between Cory Cooper and other private citizens where the private citizen was uncomfortable with her interaction with Mr. Cooper, you were learning about that as soon as Lieutenant Martin learned about them; correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And Lieutenant Martin identified a series of encounters that Mr. Cooper had with

	Page 85		Page 87
1	know about those incidents as well?	1	MR. DOLAN: And also objection on
2	A. Yes. Three, that I'm aware of.	2	temporal overbreadth. You've already answered, but
3		3	I want that objection on the record.
	Q. Okay. Are you aware of the encounters	4	BY MS. TSAI:
4	that Mr. Cooper had with individuals in parked cars	5	Q. In 2010 what was the most common type of
5	that occurred in January of 2013?	6	complaint investigated by OPS?
6	A. I would have to see the reports. I	7	A. I would have to see the report. I
7	wouldn't I yeah. I'd have to see the reports.	8	couldn't recall like that.
8	I don't remember the dates that well.	9	Q. Okay. What about 2011? Do you recall?
9	Q. Is it fair to say that the directive that	10	A. Same thing.
10	you gave Lieutenant Martin is, "Keep me up to speed	11	Q. Okay. And how about 2012?
11	on what's going on with this case. I want to know	12	A. Same thing. Unless I see the what
12	everything"?	13	cases he received that year, I have no way of
13	A. Yeah. I didn't even have to tell him	14	remembering those.
14	that. That's his that's the way he that's	15	Q. Okay. And what about 2013?
15	just the way he operates.	16	A. Same answer.
16	Q. And are you confident that	17	
17	Lieutenant Martin told you everything that he	18	(As requested by counsel, the
18	learned in his investigation?		following question and answer
19	A. Absolutely.	19	has been separately bound and
20	Q. Okay. In 2015 do you recall how many		sealed.)
21	investigations were conducted by OPS?	20	
22	A. I got it on a report somewhere.	21	
23	MR. DOLAN: I object to relevance	22	MR. DOLAN: Are we those were
24	· ·	23	stamped confidential. Is this deposition also going
25	temporal relevance.	24	to be treated in a confidential manner? Is it
25		25	offered under seal? Or could you use IA numbers?
	Page 86		Page 88
1			
	RV MS TSAI:	1	MS TSAI: Well let's
1 2	BY MS. TSAI:  O Based on your memory of the OPS	1 2	MS. TSAI: Well, let's MR DOLAN: Otherwise I mean I
2	Q. Based on your memory of the OPS	2	MR. DOLAN: Otherwise I mean, I
2 3	Q. Based on your memory of the OPS investigations from 2010 to 2015, would you agree	2 3	MR. DOLAN: Otherwise I mean, I assume that when I'm deposing your client next week,
2 3 4	Q. Based on your memory of the OPS investigations from 2010 to 2015, would you agree with me that the types of complaints received and	2 3 4	MR. DOLAN: Otherwise I mean, I assume that when I'm deposing your client next week, you don't want me dumping a bunch of her medical
2 3 4 5	Q. Based on your memory of the OPS investigations from 2010 to 2015, would you agree with me that the types of complaints received and investigated are	2 3 4 5	MR. DOLAN: Otherwise I mean, I assume that when I'm deposing your client next week, you don't want me dumping a bunch of her medical records in without some sort of agreement that those
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Based on your memory of the OPS investigations from 2010 to 2015, would you agree with me that the types of complaints received and investigated are I'm sorry. Can you read that back?	2 3 4 5 6	MR. DOLAN: Otherwise I mean, I assume that when I'm deposing your client next week, you don't want me dumping a bunch of her medical records in without some sort of agreement that those are going to be confidential.
2 3 4 5	Q. Based on your memory of the OPS investigations from 2010 to 2015, would you agree with me that the types of complaints received and investigated are  I'm sorry. Can you read that back?  (Whereupon, the question was	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. DOLAN: Otherwise I mean, I assume that when I'm deposing your client next week, you don't want me dumping a bunch of her medical records in without some sort of agreement that those are going to be confidential.  MS. TSAI: Absolutely. I can use IA
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Based on your memory of the OPS investigations from 2010 to 2015, would you agree with me that the types of complaints received and investigated are  I'm sorry. Can you read that back?  (Whereupon, the question was read back by the court	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. DOLAN: Otherwise I mean, I assume that when I'm deposing your client next week, you don't want me dumping a bunch of her medical records in without some sort of agreement that those are going to be confidential.  MS. TSAI: Absolutely. I can use IA numbers.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Based on your memory of the OPS investigations from 2010 to 2015, would you agree with me that the types of complaints received and investigated are  I'm sorry. Can you read that back?  (Whereupon, the question was read back by the court reporter.)	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. DOLAN: Otherwise I mean, I assume that when I'm deposing your client next week, you don't want me dumping a bunch of her medical records in without some sort of agreement that those are going to be confidential.  MS. TSAI: Absolutely. I can use IA numbers.  (As requested by counsel,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Based on your memory of the OPS investigations from 2010 to 2015, would you agree with me that the types of complaints received and investigated are  I'm sorry. Can you read that back?  (Whereupon, the question was read back by the court reporter.)  BY MS. TSAI:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. DOLAN: Otherwise I mean, I assume that when I'm deposing your client next week, you don't want me dumping a bunch of her medical records in without some sort of agreement that those are going to be confidential.  MS. TSAI: Absolutely. I can use IA numbers.  (As requested by counsel, testimony has been separately
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Based on your memory of the OPS investigations from 2010 to 2015, would you agree with me that the types of complaints received and investigated are  I'm sorry. Can you read that back?  (Whereupon, the question was read back by the court reporter.)  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. Based on your memory of the types of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. DOLAN: Otherwise I mean, I assume that when I'm deposing your client next week, you don't want me dumping a bunch of her medical records in without some sort of agreement that those are going to be confidential.  MS. TSAI: Absolutely. I can use IA numbers.  (As requested by counsel, testimony has been separately bound and sealed.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Based on your memory of the OPS investigations from 2010 to 2015, would you agree with me that the types of complaints received and investigated are  I'm sorry. Can you read that back?  (Whereupon, the question was read back by the court reporter.)  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. Based on your memory of the types of complaints received and investigated by OPS from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. DOLAN: Otherwise I mean, I assume that when I'm deposing your client next week, you don't want me dumping a bunch of her medical records in without some sort of agreement that those are going to be confidential.  MS. TSAI: Absolutely. I can use IA numbers.  (As requested by counsel, testimony has been separately bound and sealed.)  MS. TSAI: Well, actually, let's just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Based on your memory of the OPS investigations from 2010 to 2015, would you agree with me that the types of complaints received and investigated are  I'm sorry. Can you read that back?  (Whereupon, the question was read back by the court reporter.)  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. Based on your memory of the types of complaints received and investigated by OPS from 2010 to 2015, would you say that the types of cases	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. DOLAN: Otherwise I mean, I assume that when I'm deposing your client next week, you don't want me dumping a bunch of her medical records in without some sort of agreement that those are going to be confidential.  MS. TSAI: Absolutely. I can use IA numbers.  (As requested by counsel, testimony has been separately bound and sealed.)  MS. TSAI: Well, actually, let's just strike that question completely and take it off the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Based on your memory of the OPS investigations from 2010 to 2015, would you agree with me that the types of complaints received and investigated are  I'm sorry. Can you read that back?  (Whereupon, the question was read back by the court reporter.)  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. Based on your memory of the types of complaints received and investigated by OPS from 2010 to 2015, would you say that the types of cases that were received in 2015 are representative of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. DOLAN: Otherwise I mean, I assume that when I'm deposing your client next week, you don't want me dumping a bunch of her medical records in without some sort of agreement that those are going to be confidential.  MS. TSAI: Absolutely. I can use IA numbers.  (As requested by counsel, testimony has been separately bound and sealed.)  MS. TSAI: Well, actually, let's just strike that question completely and take it off the record, if that's agreeable with you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Based on your memory of the OPS investigations from 2010 to 2015, would you agree with me that the types of complaints received and investigated are  I'm sorry. Can you read that back?  (Whereupon, the question was read back by the court reporter.)  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. Based on your memory of the types of complaints received and investigated by OPS from 2010 to 2015, would you say that the types of cases that were received in 2015 are representative of the type of cases that you received in 2010 through	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. DOLAN: Otherwise I mean, I assume that when I'm deposing your client next week, you don't want me dumping a bunch of her medical records in without some sort of agreement that those are going to be confidential.  MS. TSAI: Absolutely. I can use IA numbers.  (As requested by counsel, testimony has been separately bound and sealed.)  MS. TSAI: Well, actually, let's just strike that question completely and take it off the record, if that's agreeable with you?  MR. DOLAN: I don't know if she can.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Based on your memory of the OPS investigations from 2010 to 2015, would you agree with me that the types of complaints received and investigated are  I'm sorry. Can you read that back?  (Whereupon, the question was read back by the court reporter.)  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. Based on your memory of the types of complaints received and investigated by OPS from 2010 to 2015, would you say that the types of cases that were received in 2015 are representative of the type of cases that you received in 2010 through 2014?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. DOLAN: Otherwise I mean, I assume that when I'm deposing your client next week, you don't want me dumping a bunch of her medical records in without some sort of agreement that those are going to be confidential.  MS. TSAI: Absolutely. I can use IA numbers.  (As requested by counsel, testimony has been separately bound and sealed.)  MS. TSAI: Well, actually, let's just strike that question completely and take it off the record, if that's agreeable with you?  MR. DOLAN: I don't know if she can.  We may just need to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Based on your memory of the OPS investigations from 2010 to 2015, would you agree with me that the types of complaints received and investigated are  I'm sorry. Can you read that back?  (Whereupon, the question was read back by the court reporter.)  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. Based on your memory of the types of complaints received and investigated by OPS from 2010 to 2015, would you say that the types of cases that were received in 2015 are representative of the type of cases that you received in 2010 through 2014?  A. That's hard for me to answer not knowing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. DOLAN: Otherwise I mean, I assume that when I'm deposing your client next week, you don't want me dumping a bunch of her medical records in without some sort of agreement that those are going to be confidential.  MS. TSAI: Absolutely. I can use IA numbers.  (As requested by counsel, testimony has been separately bound and sealed.)  MS. TSAI: Well, actually, let's just strike that question completely and take it off the record, if that's agreeable with you?  MR. DOLAN: I don't know if she can.  We may just need to  MS. TSAI: Well, seal that part, at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Based on your memory of the OPS investigations from 2010 to 2015, would you agree with me that the types of complaints received and investigated are  I'm sorry. Can you read that back?  (Whereupon, the question was read back by the court reporter.)  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. Based on your memory of the types of complaints received and investigated by OPS from 2010 to 2015, would you say that the types of cases that were received in 2015 are representative of the type of cases that you received in 2010 through 2014?  A. That's hard for me to answer not knowing exactly what they were.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. DOLAN: Otherwise I mean, I assume that when I'm deposing your client next week, you don't want me dumping a bunch of her medical records in without some sort of agreement that those are going to be confidential.  MS. TSAI: Absolutely. I can use IA numbers.  (As requested by counsel, testimony has been separately bound and sealed.)  MS. TSAI: Well, actually, let's just strike that question completely and take it off the record, if that's agreeable with you?  MR. DOLAN: I don't know if she can.  We may just need to  MS. TSAI: Well, seal that part, at least, then. Okay?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Based on your memory of the OPS investigations from 2010 to 2015, would you agree with me that the types of complaints received and investigated are  I'm sorry. Can you read that back?  (Whereupon, the question was read back by the court reporter.)  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. Based on your memory of the types of complaints received and investigated by OPS from 2010 to 2015, would you say that the types of cases that were received in 2015 are representative of the type of cases that you received in 2010 through 2014?  A. That's hard for me to answer not knowing exactly what they were.  Q. In the last two years, do you recall any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. DOLAN: Otherwise I mean, I assume that when I'm deposing your client next week, you don't want me dumping a bunch of her medical records in without some sort of agreement that those are going to be confidential.  MS. TSAI: Absolutely. I can use IA numbers.  (As requested by counsel, testimony has been separately bound and sealed.)  MS. TSAI: Well, actually, let's just strike that question completely and take it off the record, if that's agreeable with you?  MR. DOLAN: I don't know if she can.  We may just need to  MS. TSAI: Well, seal that part, at least, then. Okay?  BY MS. TSAI:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Based on your memory of the OPS investigations from 2010 to 2015, would you agree with me that the types of complaints received and investigated are  I'm sorry. Can you read that back? (Whereupon, the question was read back by the court reporter.)  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. Based on your memory of the types of complaints received and investigated by OPS from 2010 to 2015, would you say that the types of cases that were received in 2015 are representative of the type of cases that you received in 2010 through 2014?  A. That's hard for me to answer not knowing exactly what they were.  Q. In the last two years, do you recall any complaints investigated by OPS that appear to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. DOLAN: Otherwise I mean, I assume that when I'm deposing your client next week, you don't want me dumping a bunch of her medical records in without some sort of agreement that those are going to be confidential.  MS. TSAI: Absolutely. I can use IA numbers.  (As requested by counsel, testimony has been separately bound and sealed.)  MS. TSAI: Well, actually, let's just strike that question completely and take it off the record, if that's agreeable with you?  MR. DOLAN: I don't know if she can.  We may just need to  MS. TSAI: Well, seal that part, at least, then. Okay?  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. This is going to be interesting. Are you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Based on your memory of the OPS investigations from 2010 to 2015, would you agree with me that the types of complaints received and investigated are  I'm sorry. Can you read that back? (Whereupon, the question was read back by the court reporter.)  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. Based on your memory of the types of complaints received and investigated by OPS from 2010 to 2015, would you say that the types of cases that were received in 2015 are representative of the type of cases that you received in 2010 through 2014?  A. That's hard for me to answer not knowing exactly what they were.  Q. In the last two years, do you recall any complaints investigated by OPS that appear to be different than the types of complaints you received	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. DOLAN: Otherwise I mean, I assume that when I'm deposing your client next week, you don't want me dumping a bunch of her medical records in without some sort of agreement that those are going to be confidential.  MS. TSAI: Absolutely. I can use IA numbers.  (As requested by counsel, testimony has been separately bound and sealed.)  MS. TSAI: Well, actually, let's just strike that question completely and take it off the record, if that's agreeable with you?  MR. DOLAN: I don't know if she can.  We may just need to  MS. TSAI: Well, seal that part, at least, then. Okay?  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. This is going to be interesting. Are you familiar with the IA File No. 2980?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Based on your memory of the OPS investigations from 2010 to 2015, would you agree with me that the types of complaints received and investigated are  I'm sorry. Can you read that back? (Whereupon, the question was read back by the court reporter.)  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. Based on your memory of the types of complaints received and investigated by OPS from 2010 to 2015, would you say that the types of cases that were received in 2015 are representative of the type of cases that you received in 2010 through 2014?  A. That's hard for me to answer not knowing exactly what they were.  Q. In the last two years, do you recall any complaints investigated by OPS that appear to be different than the types of complaints you received in previous years?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. DOLAN: Otherwise I mean, I assume that when I'm deposing your client next week, you don't want me dumping a bunch of her medical records in without some sort of agreement that those are going to be confidential.  MS. TSAI: Absolutely. I can use IA numbers.  (As requested by counsel, testimony has been separately bound and sealed.)  MS. TSAI: Well, actually, let's just strike that question completely and take it off the record, if that's agreeable with you?  MR. DOLAN: I don't know if she can.  We may just need to  MS. TSAI: Well, seal that part, at least, then. Okay?  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. This is going to be interesting. Are you familiar with the IA File No. 2980?  MR. DOLAN: Why don't maybe I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Based on your memory of the OPS investigations from 2010 to 2015, would you agree with me that the types of complaints received and investigated are  I'm sorry. Can you read that back? (Whereupon, the question was read back by the court reporter.)  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. Based on your memory of the types of complaints received and investigated by OPS from 2010 to 2015, would you say that the types of cases that were received in 2015 are representative of the type of cases that you received in 2010 through 2014?  A. That's hard for me to answer not knowing exactly what they were.  Q. In the last two years, do you recall any complaints investigated by OPS that appear to be different than the types of complaints you received in previous years?  MR. DOLAN: Object to relevance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. DOLAN: Otherwise I mean, I assume that when I'm deposing your client next week, you don't want me dumping a bunch of her medical records in without some sort of agreement that those are going to be confidential.  MS. TSAI: Absolutely. I can use IA numbers.  (As requested by counsel, testimony has been separately bound and sealed.)  MS. TSAI: Well, actually, let's just strike that question completely and take it off the record, if that's agreeable with you?  MR. DOLAN: I don't know if she can.  We may just need to  MS. TSAI: Well, seal that part, at least, then. Okay?  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. This is going to be interesting. Are you familiar with the IA File No. 2980?  MR. DOLAN: Why don't maybe I could propose we could go off the record, and you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Based on your memory of the OPS investigations from 2010 to 2015, would you agree with me that the types of complaints received and investigated are  I'm sorry. Can you read that back? (Whereupon, the question was read back by the court reporter.)  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. Based on your memory of the types of complaints received and investigated by OPS from 2010 to 2015, would you say that the types of cases that were received in 2015 are representative of the type of cases that you received in 2010 through 2014?  A. That's hard for me to answer not knowing exactly what they were.  Q. In the last two years, do you recall any complaints investigated by OPS that appear to be different than the types of complaints you received in previous years?  MR. DOLAN: Object to relevance.  It's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. DOLAN: Otherwise I mean, I assume that when I'm deposing your client next week, you don't want me dumping a bunch of her medical records in without some sort of agreement that those are going to be confidential.  MS. TSAI: Absolutely. I can use IA numbers.  (As requested by counsel, testimony has been separately bound and sealed.)  MS. TSAI: Well, actually, let's just strike that question completely and take it off the record, if that's agreeable with you?  MR. DOLAN: I don't know if she can.  We may just need to  MS. TSAI: Well, seal that part, at least, then. Okay?  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. This is going to be interesting. Are you familiar with the IA File No. 2980?  MR. DOLAN: Why don't maybe I could propose we could go off the record, and you could state the person's name. And then while we're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Based on your memory of the OPS investigations from 2010 to 2015, would you agree with me that the types of complaints received and investigated are  I'm sorry. Can you read that back? (Whereupon, the question was read back by the court reporter.)  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. Based on your memory of the types of complaints received and investigated by OPS from 2010 to 2015, would you say that the types of cases that were received in 2015 are representative of the type of cases that you received in 2010 through 2014?  A. That's hard for me to answer not knowing exactly what they were.  Q. In the last two years, do you recall any complaints investigated by OPS that appear to be different than the types of complaints you received in previous years?  MR. DOLAN: Object to relevance.  It's  THE WITNESS: Without seeing the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. DOLAN: Otherwise I mean, I assume that when I'm deposing your client next week, you don't want me dumping a bunch of her medical records in without some sort of agreement that those are going to be confidential.  MS. TSAI: Absolutely. I can use IA numbers.  (As requested by counsel, testimony has been separately bound and sealed.)  MS. TSAI: Well, actually, let's just strike that question completely and take it off the record, if that's agreeable with you?  MR. DOLAN: I don't know if she can.  We may just need to  MS. TSAI: Well, seal that part, at least, then. Okay?  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. This is going to be interesting. Are you familiar with the IA File No. 2980?  MR. DOLAN: Why don't maybe I could propose we could go off the record, and you could state the person's name. And then while we're on the record, refer to the IA number?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Based on your memory of the OPS investigations from 2010 to 2015, would you agree with me that the types of complaints received and investigated are  I'm sorry. Can you read that back? (Whereupon, the question was read back by the court reporter.)  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. Based on your memory of the types of complaints received and investigated by OPS from 2010 to 2015, would you say that the types of cases that were received in 2015 are representative of the type of cases that you received in 2010 through 2014?  A. That's hard for me to answer not knowing exactly what they were.  Q. In the last two years, do you recall any complaints investigated by OPS that appear to be different than the types of complaints you received in previous years?  MR. DOLAN: Object to relevance.  It's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. DOLAN: Otherwise I mean, I assume that when I'm deposing your client next week, you don't want me dumping a bunch of her medical records in without some sort of agreement that those are going to be confidential.  MS. TSAI: Absolutely. I can use IA numbers.  (As requested by counsel, testimony has been separately bound and sealed.)  MS. TSAI: Well, actually, let's just strike that question completely and take it off the record, if that's agreeable with you?  MR. DOLAN: I don't know if she can.  We may just need to  MS. TSAI: Well, seal that part, at least, then. Okay?  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. This is going to be interesting. Are you familiar with the IA File No. 2980?  MR. DOLAN: Why don't maybe I could propose we could go off the record, and you could state the person's name. And then while we're

	Page 89		Page 91
1	(Discussion had off the record.)	1	inappropriate conduct; correct?
2	BY MS. TSAI:	2	A. Yes.
3	Q. Are you familiar with the Internal	3	Q. And you categorized that as sexual
4	Investigation File No. 2980?	4	harassment?
5	A. Yes.	5	A. Correct.
6	Q. Okay. And you are aware of the	6	Q. Okay. And would you agree that one form
7	allegations made against that deputy?	7	of sexual harassment is using is making comments
8	MR. DOLAN: I'm going to object to	8	that has a sexual undertone?
9	this line of questioning for temporal overbreadth	9	A. I can't say for sure you know, I can't
10	and relevance. It's two years after the incident in	10	say for sure what his intent was. I don't believe
11	question.	11	that he said anything else that would cause any
12	You may answer.	12	further action. It was just an inappropriate
13	THE WITNESS: Yes.	13	comment that falls under under sexual harassment.
14	BY MS. TSAI:	14	Q. And and I'm not asking you about his
15	Q. Okay. Do you believe the allegations made	15	intent. You obviously can't testify to his intent.
16	against the deputy who is the subject of Internal	16	My question to you is whether making
17	Affairs No. 2980 is constitutes misconduct of a	17	comments that have sexual undertones falls under the
18	sexual nature?	18	category of sexual harassment?
19	A. Yeah. It was inappropriate.	19	A. I believe that was sexual harassment, yes.
20	Q. And to be clear, when I use the term	20	Q. Would you agree with me that those types
21	"sexual misconduct," or "misconduct of a sexual	21	of the comments that the deputy made were
22	nature," I'm referring to a whole range of conduct	22	comments with a sexual undertone?
23	from making sexually explicit comments to, you know,	23	A. I don't know what his intent was.
24	the other extreme, which is the criminal sexual	24	Q. Would you agree with me that the comments
25	assault. Do you is that how you understood my	25	that he made could be perceived as comments with a
	Page 90		Page 92
1	definition?	1	sexual undertone?
2	A. No.	2	A. Could be perceived, yes.
3	Q. Okay. What using that definition, do	3	Q. Okay. And I believe one of the
4	you believe that the deputy who is the subject of	4	recommendations for the disciplinary action was for
5	Internal Affairs No. 2980 that his action was	5	him to attend mandatory sexual harassment training.
6	misconduct of a sexual nature?	6	Do you recall that?
7	A. Well, I think it was of a sexual	7	A. Correct.
8	harassment nature.	8	Q. Okay. And the sexual harassment training,
9	Q. Okay. And	9	that is specifically tailored to sexual harassment
10	MR. ROONEY: Can we go off the record	10	in the workplace; correct?
11	really quick?	11	A. Well, it's presented that way. But, I
12	(Discussion had off the record.)	12	mean, it's it's an over it's an overview of
12 13	(Discussion had off the record.) BY MS. TSAI:	12 13	mean, it's it's an over it's an overview of what should and what actions and conversations
12 13 14	(Discussion had off the record.) BY MS. TSAI: Q. Can you briefly describe the inappropriate	12 13 14	mean, it's it's an over it's an overview of what should and what actions and conversations should and should not be had.
12 13 14 15	(Discussion had off the record.) BY MS. TSAI: Q. Can you briefly describe the inappropriate conduct that the deputy who is the subject of IA	12 13 14 15	mean, it's it's an over it's an overview of what should and what actions and conversations should and should not be had.  Q. If the deputy who is the subject of
12 13 14 15 16	(Discussion had off the record.) BY MS. TSAI: Q. Can you briefly describe the inappropriate conduct that the deputy who is the subject of IA File 2980 engaged in?	12 13 14 15 16	mean, it's it's an over it's an overview of what should and what actions and conversations should and should not be had.  Q. If the deputy who is the subject of investigation Internal Investigation File 2980
12 13 14 15 16 17	(Discussion had off the record.) BY MS. TSAI: Q. Can you briefly describe the inappropriate conduct that the deputy who is the subject of IA File 2980 engaged in? A. Well, if this is the same case that I'm	12 13 14 15 16 17	mean, it's it's an over it's an overview of what should and what actions and conversations should and should not be had.  Q. If the deputy who is the subject of investigation Internal Investigation File 2980 made the same types of comments that he did to a
12 13 14 15 16 17	(Discussion had off the record.) BY MS. TSAI: Q. Can you briefly describe the inappropriate conduct that the deputy who is the subject of IA File 2980 engaged in? A. Well, if this is the same case that I'm remembering, I believe that he made reference to a	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	mean, it's it's an over it's an overview of what should and what actions and conversations should and should not be had.  Q. If the deputy who is the subject of investigation Internal Investigation File 2980 made the same types of comments that he did to a female citizen, would his actions be considered
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Discussion had off the record.) BY MS. TSAI: Q. Can you briefly describe the inappropriate conduct that the deputy who is the subject of IA File 2980 engaged in? A. Well, if this is the same case that I'm remembering, I believe that he made reference to a bra strap that was exposed and some other piece of	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	mean, it's it's an over it's an overview of what should and what actions and conversations should and should not be had.  Q. If the deputy who is the subject of investigation Internal Investigation File 2980 made the same types of comments that he did to a female citizen, would his actions be considered sexual harassment?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(Discussion had off the record.) BY MS. TSAI: Q. Can you briefly describe the inappropriate conduct that the deputy who is the subject of IA File 2980 engaged in? A. Well, if this is the same case that I'm remembering, I believe that he made reference to a bra strap that was exposed and some other piece of clothing that she was wearing, that they matched.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	mean, it's it's an over it's an overview of what should and what actions and conversations should and should not be had.  Q. If the deputy who is the subject of investigation Internal Investigation File 2980 made the same types of comments that he did to a female citizen, would his actions be considered sexual harassment?  A. Yes.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(Discussion had off the record.) BY MS. TSAI: Q. Can you briefly describe the inappropriate conduct that the deputy who is the subject of IA File 2980 engaged in? A. Well, if this is the same case that I'm remembering, I believe that he made reference to a bra strap that was exposed and some other piece of clothing that she was wearing, that they matched. And he made he made comment to that effect.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	mean, it's it's an over it's an overview of what should and what actions and conversations should and should not be had.  Q. If the deputy who is the subject of investigation Internal Investigation File 2980 made the same types of comments that he did to a female citizen, would his actions be considered sexual harassment?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And it would still be
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(Discussion had off the record.) BY MS. TSAI: Q. Can you briefly describe the inappropriate conduct that the deputy who is the subject of IA File 2980 engaged in? A. Well, if this is the same case that I'm remembering, I believe that he made reference to a bra strap that was exposed and some other piece of clothing that she was wearing, that they matched. And he made he made comment to that effect. Q. Okay.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	mean, it's it's an over it's an overview of what should and what actions and conversations should and should not be had.  Q. If the deputy who is the subject of investigation Internal Investigation File 2980 made the same types of comments that he did to a female citizen, would his actions be considered sexual harassment?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And it would still be inappropriate?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(Discussion had off the record.) BY MS. TSAI: Q. Can you briefly describe the inappropriate conduct that the deputy who is the subject of IA File 2980 engaged in? A. Well, if this is the same case that I'm remembering, I believe that he made reference to a bra strap that was exposed and some other piece of clothing that she was wearing, that they matched. And he made he made comment to that effect. Q. Okay. A. That it I think he said it matched and	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	mean, it's it's an over it's an overview of what should and what actions and conversations should and should not be had.  Q. If the deputy who is the subject of investigation Internal Investigation File 2980 made the same types of comments that he did to a female citizen, would his actions be considered sexual harassment?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And it would still be inappropriate?  A. Correct.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	(Discussion had off the record.) BY MS. TSAI: Q. Can you briefly describe the inappropriate conduct that the deputy who is the subject of IA File 2980 engaged in? A. Well, if this is the same case that I'm remembering, I believe that he made reference to a bra strap that was exposed and some other piece of clothing that she was wearing, that they matched. And he made he made comment to that effect. Q. Okay. A. That it I think he said it matched and it looked nice on her, maybe.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	mean, it's it's an over it's an overview of what should and what actions and conversations should and should not be had.  Q. If the deputy who is the subject of investigation Internal Investigation File 2980 made the same types of comments that he did to a female citizen, would his actions be considered sexual harassment?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And it would still be inappropriate?  A. Correct.  Q. And some kind of disciplinary action would
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(Discussion had off the record.) BY MS. TSAI: Q. Can you briefly describe the inappropriate conduct that the deputy who is the subject of IA File 2980 engaged in? A. Well, if this is the same case that I'm remembering, I believe that he made reference to a bra strap that was exposed and some other piece of clothing that she was wearing, that they matched. And he made he made comment to that effect. Q. Okay. A. That it I think he said it matched and	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	mean, it's it's an over it's an overview of what should and what actions and conversations should and should not be had.  Q. If the deputy who is the subject of investigation Internal Investigation File 2980 made the same types of comments that he did to a female citizen, would his actions be considered sexual harassment?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And it would still be inappropriate?  A. Correct.

Page 93 Page 95 A. Correct. 1 1 you're referring to -- to your knowledge, is that 2 Q. Okay. Is it true that the recommendation 2 training that all Douglas County employees take? 3 would not be to attend sexual harassment training 3 A. Yes. 4 4 Q. Okay. That training is not tailored to because that training is tailored to a workplace 5 5 professional environment? law enforcement officers; correct? 6 6 A. No. He would still be assigned to that A. I don't believe there was any law 7 7 enforcement characters in it. training. 8 Q. To your knowledge, has there ever been any 8 Q. Okay. So it's true that Douglas County 9 recommendations for disciplinary action to attend 9 Sheriff's Office does not offer any sexual 10 10 sexual harassment training when the underlining [as harassment training tailored to the deputies and --11 spoken] complaint was between a law enforcement 11 to the deputies? 12 officer and a private citizen? 12 A. I guess I'm not clear. I'm not clear on 13 A. How far back are we going? 13 that question. 14 Q. As far as your memory will allow. 14 Q. I can phrase it better. 15 15 Is there any training that's offered to A. I'm old. 16 16 Well, for a law enforcement officer I -- I the deputies that discuss sexual misconduct while on 17 can only think of one other case. Yeah. I can only 17 duty? 18 think of one other case. 18 A. Well, it would be the same as the other 19 Q. Where he was -- he -- the law enforcement 19 training that they received. 20 officer was issued mandatory sexual harassment --20 Q. And when you're -- when you refer to 21 "other training that they received" --21 A. Correct. A. Unwanted comments are unacceptable, and 22 22 Q. -- training as a result of --23 23 the -- and the examples given in the HR training and A. Correct. Q. -- as a result of a interaction between 2.4 the training that he received at the Nebraska Law 24 25 him or her and the private citizen? 25 Enforcement Training Center would be the same. It Page 96 Page 94 1 1 A. Correct. would be whether -- really, if you -- unless you 2 Q. Okay. And in that particular case, where 2 were a complete moron, it would be whether you're on 3 3 did the interaction take place? duty or off duty. 4 A. Where did what? 4 Q. Would you agree with me that throughout O. Where did the interaction between the law 5 5 the years, in the course of getting updates 6 6 regarding internal affair investigations, that there enforcement officer and the private citizen take 7 7 have been complaints of individuals who received 8 8 A. I believe this is in -- the one I'm unwanted comments from deputies, and the deputies' 9 9 referring to is an off-duty deputy working at a responses were that they did not think that it would 10 hospital. I believe it was the University of 10 bother the individual? 11 Nebraska Med Center, and he made a comment to -- I 11 A. You know, without seeing the reports I 12 think it was a nurse. 12 don't recall what their responses were. But 13 Q. Okay. The department doesn't have any 13 people -- when people are in trouble, they downplay 14 training that is specific to sexual misconduct by a 14 what they do. 15 15 Q. Okay. You would agree with me, then, that law enforcement officer against a private citizen; 16 16 correct? there have been, at least with -- some of the 17 deputies' responses to these types of complaints 17 A. Well, other than the academy and the 18 have been, "I didn't think it was a big deal"? 18 training provided by the HR department, no. But, I mean, that training -- I've taken that training, and 19 A. Yeah. Without reading the -- rereading 19 20 it's -- it's not just employee specific. I believe 20 those reports, I couldn't say for sure what they 21 it -- it would reference your -- your behavior --21 said. Q. But that's the general idea? 22 even if I was off duty and I was at a restaurant and 22 23 I would make a comment, it would still be 23 A. Until I read the reports, I can't --24 MR. DOLAN: Objection. 24 inappropriate. 25 Q. Does the sexual harassment training that 25 THE WITNESS: I just can't say

Page 97 Page 99 1 specifically what they said without seeing that 1 citizen was -- complaint was not true. 2 2 Q. Is it the practice of the department to 3 BY MS. TSAI: 3 turn on the in-camera video when a male deputy is Q. Okay. Well, you said -- you testified 4 transporting a male arrestee? 4 5 5 earlier that, you know, the department doesn't get A. I believe they do as well. 6 Q. Okay. 6 that many complaints, and you have a pretty good 7 7 A. Because you could have the -- you could memory. 8 8 I'm not asking about specifically what have an opportunity to record a confession. 9 9 they are saying. But you would agree with me that Q. And isn't the policy of the department to 10 10 there have been incidents where there has been always have a -- have the in-car video camera on 11 internal investigation where the complainant 11 whenever a deputy is transporting any individual --12 indicated that she received comments from deputies 12 private citizen in his or her vehicle? A. I believe so. 13 that she perceived as having a sexual undertone and 13 that made her uncomfortable, and the deputies' 14 14 Q. Has the department taken any steps to 15 response to those allegations were something to the 15 confirm that the deputies are, in fact, following nature of, "I didn't think it was a big deal"? 16 16 the policy and having the in-car video on whenever 17 A. Yeah. Again, I would have --17 they are transporting a private citizen? 18 MR. DOLAN: Object --18 A. It would be -- we're -- we're doing that 19 THE WITNESS: -- to see the report. 19 as we speak. 20 MR. DOLAN: Wait. I'm going to 20 Q. Okay. Lieutenant Jones in his IA report object. The question has now been asked and 21 regarding Cooper and E. P. wrote that Cooper 21 22 placed himself in a detrimental position ethically 22 answered. The witness has repeatedly said now for a 23 third time he would have to see the reports. 23 by entering the apartment alone with a female party. 2.4 So your answer stands, but I wanted to get 2.4 Do you recall reading that statement in Lieutenant 25 25 my objection in. Jones' IA report? Page 98 Page 100 1 BY MS. TSAI: 1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Okay. Would you agree with me that there 2 Q. Okay. And do you agree with that 3 3 are certain inherent concerns when a male deputy 4 4 interacts with a female citizen? A. I have -- absolutely. 5 5 A. There are certain inherent what? Q. What is the detrimental ethical position 6 6 O. Concerns. that Cooper placed himself in when he entered an 7 7 A. Yeah. Say that again, that question. I apartment alone with a female party? 8 A. Well, he leaves himself to the mercy of 8 don't --9 9 Q. Yeah. I will rephrase it. the complaint. 10 So, for example, Lieutenant Martin 10 Q. Can you explain that further? 11 testified that it would be good practice for male 11 A. Well, if, in fact, she was going to make a 12 deputies, when they are transporting a female 12 complaint about something, his lack of having that 13 arrestee, to have the in-car camera on. 13 video or -- or even that sound puts him in jeopardy. 14 A. Correct. 14 It was -- it was stupid. 15 15 Q. Would you agree, then, that when male Q. And one of the reasons -- and why would you believe -- and you agree that's a good practice? 16 16 deputies have interactions with female citizens, 17 17 A. Yes. there is an inherent risk of allegations relating to 18 Q. Okay. Why do you believe that that's a 18 sexual misconduct? 19 good practice? 19 MR. DOLAN: Object to the form of the 20 20 question. Calls for speculation. A. You've got a witness. 21 O. For -- and what's the concern there? 21 You may answer. 22 A. Just in case something would take place. 22 THE WITNESS: Just -- you know, it 23 And by "taking place," I mean, a -- it would be --23 would depend on the situation. For example, if a --2.4 2.4 it would verify that the citizen complaint was a deputy working the courthouse is interacting with 25 valid, or it would -- it would verify that the 25 people, I don't -- I don't see the jeopardy there

	Page 101		Page 103
1		1	
1 2	because you have a lot of witnesses. But a but	1 2	females to garner information.  Q. Does Douglas County Sheriff's Office have
3	a one-on-one on the street, that's a whole different	3	any sort of sensitivity training programs?
4	ballgame. BY MS. TSAI:	4	A. I believe we have received some
5		5	sensitivity training from HR, but I couldn't tell
6	Q. And going back in 2006, 2007, the department had a theory that drug dealers were using	6	
7	females to transport drugs because they believed	7	you how long ago that was. Q. And
8	that individual females who were driving alone were	8	
9		9	<ul><li>A. But I know there was some in the academy.</li><li>Q. And what was covered in the sensitivity</li></ul>
10	less likely to get pulled over.  Do you recall that?	10	materials that the department received from HR?
11	A. I don't know that it was just a theory for	11	A. I don't recall.
12	2006, 2007. I worked narcotics in the 1980s, and we	12	Q. Did the material explain that men and
13	held that belief at that time as well.	13	woman react to certain things differently?
14	Q. During during the years well, in the	14	A. I think it was more of a diversity
15	2000s, did the department have a practice of pulling	15	training than than calling it sensitivity
16	over women who were driving alone on Highway 80	16	training. I think it had to do with cultural
17	because they thought that they may be transporting	17	differences and how people might react. You know, I
18	drugs?	18	just don't recall the specifics of that training.
19	A. Just just strictly because they were a	19	Q. Do you does Douglas County Sheriff's
20	female?	20	Office have any training specific to gender
21	Q. Female driving alone.	21	differences?
22	A. No.	22	A. I'm sure that's covered in the academy.
23	Q. That was not a practice at	23	Q. Okay. And what's covered at the academy
24	A. We've never had a profiling practice.	24	relating to gender differences?
25	Q. Because that would be improper?	25	A. I don't recall specific I would have to
23	Q. Because that would be improper:	23	A. I don't recan specific I would have to
	D 100		
	Page 102		Page 104
1	A. Correct.	1	Page 104 see the curriculum.
1 2		1 2	
	A. Correct.	I	see the curriculum.  Q. Okay. And the academy is not run by the Douglas County; correct?
2	<ul><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. And and if you received a complaint or</li></ul>	2	see the curriculum.  Q. Okay. And the academy is not run by
2	A. Correct. Q. And and if you received a complaint or a investigation internal investigation file that indicated that that was a practice of the department, what steps would you have taken to make	2 3	see the curriculum.  Q. Okay. And the academy is not run by the Douglas County; correct?  A. It's run by the State.  Q. So specific to Douglas County, are there
2 3 4	A. Correct. Q. And and if you received a complaint or a investigation internal investigation file that indicated that that was a practice of the department, what steps would you have taken to make sure that was not occurring anymore?	2 3 4 5 6	see the curriculum.  Q. Okay. And the academy is not run by the Douglas County; correct?  A. It's run by the State.  Q. So specific to Douglas County, are there any training or written policies that touches upon
2 3 4 5	A. Correct. Q. And and if you received a complaint or a investigation internal investigation file that indicated that that was a practice of the department, what steps would you have taken to make	2 3 4 5	see the curriculum.  Q. Okay. And the academy is not run by the Douglas County; correct?  A. It's run by the State.  Q. So specific to Douglas County, are there any training or written policies that touches upon the topic of gender differences?
2 3 4 5 6	A. Correct. Q. And and if you received a complaint or a investigation internal investigation file that indicated that that was a practice of the department, what steps would you have taken to make sure that was not occurring anymore? A. We would investigate it, and it would stop.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	see the curriculum.  Q. Okay. And the academy is not run by the Douglas County; correct?  A. It's run by the State.  Q. So specific to Douglas County, are there any training or written policies that touches upon the topic of gender differences?  A. I don't recall.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Correct. Q. And and if you received a complaint or a investigation internal investigation file that indicated that that was a practice of the department, what steps would you have taken to make sure that was not occurring anymore? A. We would investigate it, and it would stop. Q. And is it your testimony today that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	see the curriculum.  Q. Okay. And the academy is not run by the Douglas County; correct?  A. It's run by the State.  Q. So specific to Douglas County, are there any training or written policies that touches upon the topic of gender differences?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Do you think it's a good idea to have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Correct. Q. And and if you received a complaint or a investigation internal investigation file that indicated that that was a practice of the department, what steps would you have taken to make sure that was not occurring anymore? A. We would investigate it, and it would stop. Q. And is it your testimony today that you are not aware that in 2006, 2007, there were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	see the curriculum.  Q. Okay. And the academy is not run by the Douglas County; correct?  A. It's run by the State.  Q. So specific to Douglas County, are there any training or written policies that touches upon the topic of gender differences?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Do you think it's a good idea to have training relating to gender differences?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Correct. Q. And and if you received a complaint or a investigation internal investigation file that indicated that that was a practice of the department, what steps would you have taken to make sure that was not occurring anymore? A. We would investigate it, and it would stop. Q. And is it your testimony today that you are not aware that in 2006, 2007, there were complaints made by women who felt uncomfortable	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	see the curriculum.  Q. Okay. And the academy is not run by the Douglas County; correct?  A. It's run by the State.  Q. So specific to Douglas County, are there any training or written policies that touches upon the topic of gender differences?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Do you think it's a good idea to have training relating to gender differences?  A. Well, I think the gender differences
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Correct. Q. And and if you received a complaint or a investigation internal investigation file that indicated that that was a practice of the department, what steps would you have taken to make sure that was not occurring anymore? A. We would investigate it, and it would stop. Q. And is it your testimony today that you are not aware that in 2006, 2007, there were complaints made by women who felt uncomfortable because they were pulled over by deputies simply	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	see the curriculum.  Q. Okay. And the academy is not run by the Douglas County; correct?  A. It's run by the State.  Q. So specific to Douglas County, are there any training or written policies that touches upon the topic of gender differences?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Do you think it's a good idea to have training relating to gender differences?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Correct. Q. And and if you received a complaint or a investigation internal investigation file that indicated that that was a practice of the department, what steps would you have taken to make sure that was not occurring anymore? A. We would investigate it, and it would stop. Q. And is it your testimony today that you are not aware that in 2006, 2007, there were complaints made by women who felt uncomfortable because they were pulled over by deputies simply because they were female?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	see the curriculum.  Q. Okay. And the academy is not run by the Douglas County; correct?  A. It's run by the State.  Q. So specific to Douglas County, are there any training or written policies that touches upon the topic of gender differences?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Do you think it's a good idea to have training relating to gender differences?  A. Well, I think the gender differences are are also covered in the HR training  Q. Is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Correct. Q. And and if you received a complaint or a investigation internal investigation file that indicated that that was a practice of the department, what steps would you have taken to make sure that was not occurring anymore? A. We would investigate it, and it would stop. Q. And is it your testimony today that you are not aware that in 2006, 2007, there were complaints made by women who felt uncomfortable because they were pulled over by deputies simply because they were female? A. I would have to see the report. I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	see the curriculum.  Q. Okay. And the academy is not run by the Douglas County; correct?  A. It's run by the State.  Q. So specific to Douglas County, are there any training or written policies that touches upon the topic of gender differences?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Do you think it's a good idea to have training relating to gender differences?  A. Well, I think the gender differences are are also covered in the HR training Q. Is that  A as to was it as to what may be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Correct. Q. And and if you received a complaint or a investigation internal investigation file that indicated that that was a practice of the department, what steps would you have taken to make sure that was not occurring anymore? A. We would investigate it, and it would stop. Q. And is it your testimony today that you are not aware that in 2006, 2007, there were complaints made by women who felt uncomfortable because they were pulled over by deputies simply because they were female? A. I would have to see the report. I don't recall any specific case like that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	see the curriculum.  Q. Okay. And the academy is not run by the Douglas County; correct?  A. It's run by the State.  Q. So specific to Douglas County, are there any training or written policies that touches upon the topic of gender differences?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Do you think it's a good idea to have training relating to gender differences?  A. Well, I think the gender differences are are also covered in the HR training Q. Is that  A as to was it as to what may be considered inappropriate.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Correct. Q. And and if you received a complaint or a investigation internal investigation file that indicated that that was a practice of the department, what steps would you have taken to make sure that was not occurring anymore? A. We would investigate it, and it would stop. Q. And is it your testimony today that you are not aware that in 2006, 2007, there were complaints made by women who felt uncomfortable because they were pulled over by deputies simply because they were female? A. I would have to see the report. I don't recall any specific case like that. Q. Okay. Part of the Douglas County	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	see the curriculum.  Q. Okay. And the academy is not run by the Douglas County; correct?  A. It's run by the State.  Q. So specific to Douglas County, are there any training or written policies that touches upon the topic of gender differences?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Do you think it's a good idea to have training relating to gender differences?  A. Well, I think the gender differences are are also covered in the HR training  Q. Is that  A as to was it as to what may be considered inappropriate.  Q. And when you use the term "HR training,"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Correct. Q. And and if you received a complaint or a investigation internal investigation file that indicated that that was a practice of the department, what steps would you have taken to make sure that was not occurring anymore? A. We would investigate it, and it would stop. Q. And is it your testimony today that you are not aware that in 2006, 2007, there were complaints made by women who felt uncomfortable because they were pulled over by deputies simply because they were female? A. I would have to see the report. I don't recall any specific case like that. Q. Okay. Part of the Douglas County Sheriff's Office training are there any specific	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	see the curriculum.  Q. Okay. And the academy is not run by the Douglas County; correct?  A. It's run by the State.  Q. So specific to Douglas County, are there any training or written policies that touches upon the topic of gender differences?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Do you think it's a good idea to have training relating to gender differences?  A. Well, I think the gender differences are are also covered in the HR training  Q. Is that  A as to was it as to what may be considered inappropriate.  Q. And when you use the term "HR training," are you referring to the sexual harassment training
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Correct. Q. And and if you received a complaint or a investigation internal investigation file that indicated that that was a practice of the department, what steps would you have taken to make sure that was not occurring anymore? A. We would investigate it, and it would stop. Q. And is it your testimony today that you are not aware that in 2006, 2007, there were complaints made by women who felt uncomfortable because they were pulled over by deputies simply because they were female? A. I would have to see the report. I don't recall any specific case like that. Q. Okay. Part of the Douglas County Sheriff's Office training are there any specific trainings that teaches deputies how to ask citizens	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	see the curriculum.  Q. Okay. And the academy is not run by the Douglas County; correct?  A. It's run by the State.  Q. So specific to Douglas County, are there any training or written policies that touches upon the topic of gender differences?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Do you think it's a good idea to have training relating to gender differences?  A. Well, I think the gender differences are are also covered in the HR training  Q. Is that  A as to was it as to what may be considered inappropriate.  Q. And when you use the term "HR training," are you referring to the sexual harassment training that you were referencing before?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Correct. Q. And and if you received a complaint or a investigation internal investigation file that indicated that that was a practice of the department, what steps would you have taken to make sure that was not occurring anymore? A. We would investigate it, and it would stop. Q. And is it your testimony today that you are not aware that in 2006, 2007, there were complaints made by women who felt uncomfortable because they were pulled over by deputies simply because they were female? A. I would have to see the report. I don't recall any specific case like that. Q. Okay. Part of the Douglas County Sheriff's Office training are there any specific trainings that teaches deputies how to ask citizens personal questions while interviewing them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	see the curriculum.  Q. Okay. And the academy is not run by the Douglas County; correct?  A. It's run by the State.  Q. So specific to Douglas County, are there any training or written policies that touches upon the topic of gender differences?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Do you think it's a good idea to have training relating to gender differences?  A. Well, I think the gender differences are are also covered in the HR training Q. Is that  A as to was it as to what may be considered inappropriate.  Q. And when you use the term "HR training," are you referring to the sexual harassment training that you were referencing before?  A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Correct. Q. And and if you received a complaint or a investigation internal investigation file that indicated that that was a practice of the department, what steps would you have taken to make sure that was not occurring anymore? A. We would investigate it, and it would stop. Q. And is it your testimony today that you are not aware that in 2006, 2007, there were complaints made by women who felt uncomfortable because they were pulled over by deputies simply because they were female? A. I would have to see the report. I don't recall any specific case like that. Q. Okay. Part of the Douglas County Sheriff's Office training are there any specific trainings that teaches deputies how to ask citizens personal questions while interviewing them? A. Training to training to garner	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	see the curriculum.  Q. Okay. And the academy is not run by the Douglas County; correct?  A. It's run by the State.  Q. So specific to Douglas County, are there any training or written policies that touches upon the topic of gender differences?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Do you think it's a good idea to have training relating to gender differences?  A. Well, I think the gender differences are are also covered in the HR training Q. Is that  A as to was it as to what may be considered inappropriate.  Q. And when you use the term "HR training," are you referring to the sexual harassment training that you were referencing before?  A. Correct.  Q. Has there ever been any attempts to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Correct. Q. And and if you received a complaint or a investigation internal investigation file that indicated that that was a practice of the department, what steps would you have taken to make sure that was not occurring anymore? A. We would investigate it, and it would stop. Q. And is it your testimony today that you are not aware that in 2006, 2007, there were complaints made by women who felt uncomfortable because they were pulled over by deputies simply because they were female? A. I would have to see the report. I don't recall any specific case like that. Q. Okay. Part of the Douglas County Sheriff's Office training are there any specific trainings that teaches deputies how to ask citizens personal questions while interviewing them? A. Training to training to garner information from a female citizen?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	see the curriculum.  Q. Okay. And the academy is not run by the Douglas County; correct?  A. It's run by the State.  Q. So specific to Douglas County, are there any training or written policies that touches upon the topic of gender differences?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Do you think it's a good idea to have training relating to gender differences?  A. Well, I think the gender differences are are also covered in the HR training  Q. Is that  A as to was it as to what may be considered inappropriate.  Q. And when you use the term "HR training," are you referring to the sexual harassment training that you were referencing before?  A. Correct.  Q. Has there ever been any attempts to promulgate a rule that makes it clear to deputies
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Correct. Q. And and if you received a complaint or a investigation internal investigation file that indicated that that was a practice of the department, what steps would you have taken to make sure that was not occurring anymore? A. We would investigate it, and it would stop. Q. And is it your testimony today that you are not aware that in 2006, 2007, there were complaints made by women who felt uncomfortable because they were pulled over by deputies simply because they were female? A. I would have to see the report. I don't recall any specific case like that. Q. Okay. Part of the Douglas County Sheriff's Office training are there any specific trainings that teaches deputies how to ask citizens personal questions while interviewing them? A. Training to training to garner information from a female citizen? Q. Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	see the curriculum.  Q. Okay. And the academy is not run by the Douglas County; correct?  A. It's run by the State.  Q. So specific to Douglas County, are there any training or written policies that touches upon the topic of gender differences?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Do you think it's a good idea to have training relating to gender differences?  A. Well, I think the gender differences are are also covered in the HR training  Q. Is that  A as to was it as to what may be considered inappropriate.  Q. And when you use the term "HR training," are you referring to the sexual harassment training that you were referencing before?  A. Correct.  Q. Has there ever been any attempts to promulgate a rule that makes it clear to deputies that conduct of a sexual nature between deputies and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Correct. Q. And and if you received a complaint or a investigation internal investigation file that indicated that that was a practice of the department, what steps would you have taken to make sure that was not occurring anymore? A. We would investigate it, and it would stop. Q. And is it your testimony today that you are not aware that in 2006, 2007, there were complaints made by women who felt uncomfortable because they were pulled over by deputies simply because they were female? A. I would have to see the report. I don't recall any specific case like that. Q. Okay. Part of the Douglas County Sheriff's Office training are there any specific trainings that teaches deputies how to ask citizens personal questions while interviewing them? A. Training to training to garner information from a female citizen? Q. Yeah. A. Well, I mean, it isn't just generic to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	see the curriculum.  Q. Okay. And the academy is not run by the Douglas County; correct?  A. It's run by the State.  Q. So specific to Douglas County, are there any training or written policies that touches upon the topic of gender differences?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Do you think it's a good idea to have training relating to gender differences?  A. Well, I think the gender differences are are also covered in the HR training Q. Is that  A as to was it as to what may be considered inappropriate.  Q. And when you use the term "HR training," are you referring to the sexual harassment training that you were referencing before?  A. Correct.  Q. Has there ever been any attempts to promulgate a rule that makes it clear to deputies that conduct of a sexual nature between deputies and private citizens will not be tolerated?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Correct. Q. And and if you received a complaint or a investigation internal investigation file that indicated that that was a practice of the department, what steps would you have taken to make sure that was not occurring anymore? A. We would investigate it, and it would stop. Q. And is it your testimony today that you are not aware that in 2006, 2007, there were complaints made by women who felt uncomfortable because they were pulled over by deputies simply because they were female? A. I would have to see the report. I don't recall any specific case like that. Q. Okay. Part of the Douglas County Sheriff's Office training are there any specific trainings that teaches deputies how to ask citizens personal questions while interviewing them? A. Training to training to garner information from a female citizen? Q. Yeah. A. Well, I mean, it isn't just generic to females. It's a it's a question that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	see the curriculum.  Q. Okay. And the academy is not run by the Douglas County; correct?  A. It's run by the State. Q. So specific to Douglas County, are there any training or written policies that touches upon the topic of gender differences?  A. I don't recall. Q. Do you think it's a good idea to have training relating to gender differences?  A. Well, I think the gender differences are are also covered in the HR training Q. Is that  A as to was it as to what may be considered inappropriate. Q. And when you use the term "HR training," are you referring to the sexual harassment training that you were referencing before?  A. Correct. Q. Has there ever been any attempts to promulgate a rule that makes it clear to deputies that conduct of a sexual nature between deputies and private citizens will not be tolerated?  A. That conduct what?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Correct. Q. And and if you received a complaint or a investigation internal investigation file that indicated that that was a practice of the department, what steps would you have taken to make sure that was not occurring anymore? A. We would investigate it, and it would stop. Q. And is it your testimony today that you are not aware that in 2006, 2007, there were complaints made by women who felt uncomfortable because they were pulled over by deputies simply because they were female? A. I would have to see the report. I don't recall any specific case like that. Q. Okay. Part of the Douglas County Sheriff's Office training are there any specific trainings that teaches deputies how to ask citizens personal questions while interviewing them? A. Training to training to garner information from a female citizen? Q. Yeah. A. Well, I mean, it isn't just generic to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	see the curriculum.  Q. Okay. And the academy is not run by the Douglas County; correct?  A. It's run by the State.  Q. So specific to Douglas County, are there any training or written policies that touches upon the topic of gender differences?  A. I don't recall.  Q. Do you think it's a good idea to have training relating to gender differences?  A. Well, I think the gender differences are are also covered in the HR training Q. Is that  A as to was it as to what may be considered inappropriate.  Q. And when you use the term "HR training," are you referring to the sexual harassment training that you were referencing before?  A. Correct.  Q. Has there ever been any attempts to promulgate a rule that makes it clear to deputies that conduct of a sexual nature between deputies and private citizens will not be tolerated?

	5 105		_ 107
	Page 105		Page 107
1	deputies and private citizens will not be tolerated.	1	(At 11:54 a.m., with all the parties
2	A. Nor dogs or cats. I mean, we don't	2	present as before, the following proceedings were
3	have we don't have a policy like that. It's	3	had, to-wit:)
4	it's against the law. It's against our ethics.	4	BY MS. TSAI:
5	It's a against our creed. They they can't break	5	Q. Has there ever been any attempt to
6	the law.	6	establish a stand-alone general order that
7	Q. Has there been any attempts to make	7	specifically addresses the issue of conduct of a
8	policies to make it clear to deputies that conduct	8	sexual nature by deputies?
9	of a sexual nature that does not reach to a level of	9	A. No.
10	a criminal act between deputies and private citizens	10	Q. Does the Douglas County Sheriff's Office
11	will not be tolerated?	11	have a stand-alone general order regarding sexual
12	A. That would still be sexual harassment.	12	harassment?
13	Q. In your view is it two categories where	13	A. We have a code of conduct.
14	it's either it's all conduct that is not of a all conduct of a sexual nature that does not rise to	14	Q. Outside well, so the code of conduct,
15 16		15 16	to my understanding the general order code of
17	a level of a criminal act falls under the category of sexual harassment?	17	conduct covers a wide variety of conduct; correct?  A. Uh-huh. Yes.
18	A. Yeah. Any any unwanted comments are	18	Q. And then there are certain conduct that
19	as far as I am concerned are sexual harassment.	19	have a stand-alone general order. For example, use
20	Q. Okay. And also included in sexual	20	of force?
21	harassment is any unwanted physical contact?	21	A. Yes.
22	A. Physical contact, correct.	22	Q. My question is does Douglas County
23	Q. Right. Okay.	23	Sheriff's Office have a stand-alone general order
24	COURT REPORTER: When we get a	24	relating to sexual harassment?
25	chance, could I use the bathroom?	25	A. I believe we do on sexual harassment. And
	Page 106		Page 108
1	MS. TSAI: Oh, sure. Sorry.	1	I believe that it would also be covered in our code
_		_	
2	Yeah. Let's take a break.	2	of conduct. And as I mentioned earlier, all these
3		2 3	of conduct. And as I mentioned earlier, all these things are reviewed by all employees on PowerDMS.
	Yeah. Let's take a break.	2 3 4	of conduct. And as I mentioned earlier, all these things are reviewed by all employees on PowerDMS. They have to sign off.
3 4 5	Yeah. Let's take a break.	2 3 4 5	of conduct. And as I mentioned earlier, all these things are reviewed by all employees on PowerDMS. They have to sign off.  Q. Are you aware of any deputies from 2005 to
3 4 5 6	Yeah. Let's take a break.	2 3 4 5 6	of conduct. And as I mentioned earlier, all these things are reviewed by all employees on PowerDMS. They have to sign off.  Q. Are you aware of any deputies from 2005 to present who have violated the general order relating
3 4 5 6 7	Yeah. Let's take a break.	2 3 4 5 6 7	of conduct. And as I mentioned earlier, all these things are reviewed by all employees on PowerDMS. They have to sign off.  Q. Are you aware of any deputies from 2005 to present who have violated the general order relating to sexual harassment?
3 4 5 6 7 8	Yeah. Let's take a break.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of conduct. And as I mentioned earlier, all these things are reviewed by all employees on PowerDMS. They have to sign off.  Q. Are you aware of any deputies from 2005 to present who have violated the general order relating to sexual harassment?  MR. DOLAN: I'm going to object to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Yeah. Let's take a break.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of conduct. And as I mentioned earlier, all these things are reviewed by all employees on PowerDMS. They have to sign off.  Q. Are you aware of any deputies from 2005 to present who have violated the general order relating to sexual harassment?  MR. DOLAN: I'm going to object to the term "to the present." It's overly broad.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Yeah. Let's take a break.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of conduct. And as I mentioned earlier, all these things are reviewed by all employees on PowerDMS. They have to sign off.  Q. Are you aware of any deputies from 2005 to present who have violated the general order relating to sexual harassment?  MR. DOLAN: I'm going to object to the term "to the present." It's overly broad.  You may answer, if you know.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Yeah. Let's take a break.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of conduct. And as I mentioned earlier, all these things are reviewed by all employees on PowerDMS. They have to sign off.  Q. Are you aware of any deputies from 2005 to present who have violated the general order relating to sexual harassment?  MR. DOLAN: I'm going to object to the term "to the present." It's overly broad.  You may answer, if you know.  THE WITNESS: Well, the two that we
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Yeah. Let's take a break.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of conduct. And as I mentioned earlier, all these things are reviewed by all employees on PowerDMS. They have to sign off.  Q. Are you aware of any deputies from 2005 to present who have violated the general order relating to sexual harassment?  MR. DOLAN: I'm going to object to the term "to the present." It's overly broad.  You may answer, if you know.  THE WITNESS: Well, the two that we talked about previously. But I I already can't
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Yeah. Let's take a break.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of conduct. And as I mentioned earlier, all these things are reviewed by all employees on PowerDMS. They have to sign off.  Q. Are you aware of any deputies from 2005 to present who have violated the general order relating to sexual harassment?  MR. DOLAN: I'm going to object to the term "to the present." It's overly broad.  You may answer, if you know.  THE WITNESS: Well, the two that we talked about previously. But I I already can't say whether whether well, the one for sure was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Yeah. Let's take a break.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of conduct. And as I mentioned earlier, all these things are reviewed by all employees on PowerDMS. They have to sign off.  Q. Are you aware of any deputies from 2005 to present who have violated the general order relating to sexual harassment?  MR. DOLAN: I'm going to object to the term "to the present." It's overly broad.  You may answer, if you know.  THE WITNESS: Well, the two that we talked about previously. But I I already can't say whether whether well, the one for sure was in that time frame. The first one that was at the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Yeah. Let's take a break.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of conduct. And as I mentioned earlier, all these things are reviewed by all employees on PowerDMS. They have to sign off.  Q. Are you aware of any deputies from 2005 to present who have violated the general order relating to sexual harassment?  MR. DOLAN: I'm going to object to the term "to the present." It's overly broad.  You may answer, if you know.  THE WITNESS: Well, the two that we talked about previously. But I I already can't say whether whether well, the one for sure was in that time frame. The first one that was at the hospital, I don't remember if that's in that time
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Yeah. Let's take a break.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of conduct. And as I mentioned earlier, all these things are reviewed by all employees on PowerDMS. They have to sign off.  Q. Are you aware of any deputies from 2005 to present who have violated the general order relating to sexual harassment?  MR. DOLAN: I'm going to object to the term "to the present." It's overly broad.  You may answer, if you know.  THE WITNESS: Well, the two that we talked about previously. But I I already can't say whether whether well, the one for sure was in that time frame. The first one that was at the hospital, I don't remember if that's in that time frame or not.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Yeah. Let's take a break.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of conduct. And as I mentioned earlier, all these things are reviewed by all employees on PowerDMS. They have to sign off.  Q. Are you aware of any deputies from 2005 to present who have violated the general order relating to sexual harassment?  MR. DOLAN: I'm going to object to the term "to the present." It's overly broad.  You may answer, if you know.  THE WITNESS: Well, the two that we talked about previously. But I I already can't say whether whether well, the one for sure was in that time frame. The first one that was at the hospital, I don't remember if that's in that time frame or not.  BY MS. TSAI:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Yeah. Let's take a break.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of conduct. And as I mentioned earlier, all these things are reviewed by all employees on PowerDMS. They have to sign off.  Q. Are you aware of any deputies from 2005 to present who have violated the general order relating to sexual harassment?  MR. DOLAN: I'm going to object to the term "to the present." It's overly broad.  You may answer, if you know.  THE WITNESS: Well, the two that we talked about previously. But I I already can't say whether whether well, the one for sure was in that time frame. The first one that was at the hospital, I don't remember if that's in that time frame or not.  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. And would you find it surprising, then, if
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Yeah. Let's take a break.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of conduct. And as I mentioned earlier, all these things are reviewed by all employees on PowerDMS. They have to sign off.  Q. Are you aware of any deputies from 2005 to present who have violated the general order relating to sexual harassment?  MR. DOLAN: I'm going to object to the term "to the present." It's overly broad.  You may answer, if you know.  THE WITNESS: Well, the two that we talked about previously. But I I already can't say whether whether well, the one for sure was in that time frame. The first one that was at the hospital, I don't remember if that's in that time frame or not.  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. And would you find it surprising, then, if I was to tell you in those two incidents the notice
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Yeah. Let's take a break.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of conduct. And as I mentioned earlier, all these things are reviewed by all employees on PowerDMS. They have to sign off.  Q. Are you aware of any deputies from 2005 to present who have violated the general order relating to sexual harassment?  MR. DOLAN: I'm going to object to the term "to the present." It's overly broad.  You may answer, if you know.  THE WITNESS: Well, the two that we talked about previously. But I I already can't say whether whether well, the one for sure was in that time frame. The first one that was at the hospital, I don't remember if that's in that time frame or not.  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. And would you find it surprising, then, if I was to tell you in those two incidents the notice of violation from the internal from OPS show
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Yeah. Let's take a break.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of conduct. And as I mentioned earlier, all these things are reviewed by all employees on PowerDMS. They have to sign off.  Q. Are you aware of any deputies from 2005 to present who have violated the general order relating to sexual harassment?  MR. DOLAN: I'm going to object to the term "to the present." It's overly broad.  You may answer, if you know.  THE WITNESS: Well, the two that we talked about previously. But I I already can't say whether whether well, the one for sure was in that time frame. The first one that was at the hospital, I don't remember if that's in that time frame or not.  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. And would you find it surprising, then, if I was to tell you in those two incidents the notice
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Yeah. Let's take a break.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of conduct. And as I mentioned earlier, all these things are reviewed by all employees on PowerDMS. They have to sign off.  Q. Are you aware of any deputies from 2005 to present who have violated the general order relating to sexual harassment?  MR. DOLAN: I'm going to object to the term "to the present." It's overly broad.  You may answer, if you know.  THE WITNESS: Well, the two that we talked about previously. But I I already can't say whether whether well, the one for sure was in that time frame. The first one that was at the hospital, I don't remember if that's in that time frame or not.  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. And would you find it surprising, then, if I was to tell you in those two incidents the notice of violation from the internal from OPS show violations of to the code of conduct general
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Yeah. Let's take a break.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of conduct. And as I mentioned earlier, all these things are reviewed by all employees on PowerDMS. They have to sign off.  Q. Are you aware of any deputies from 2005 to present who have violated the general order relating to sexual harassment?  MR. DOLAN: I'm going to object to the term "to the present." It's overly broad.  You may answer, if you know.  THE WITNESS: Well, the two that we talked about previously. But I I already can't say whether whether well, the one for sure was in that time frame. The first one that was at the hospital, I don't remember if that's in that time frame or not.  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. And would you find it surprising, then, if I was to tell you in those two incidents the notice of violation from the internal from OPS show violations of to the code of conduct general order and not violations to the sexual harassment
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Yeah. Let's take a break.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of conduct. And as I mentioned earlier, all these things are reviewed by all employees on PowerDMS. They have to sign off.  Q. Are you aware of any deputies from 2005 to present who have violated the general order relating to sexual harassment?  MR. DOLAN: I'm going to object to the term "to the present." It's overly broad.  You may answer, if you know.  THE WITNESS: Well, the two that we talked about previously. But I I already can't say whether whether well, the one for sure was in that time frame. The first one that was at the hospital, I don't remember if that's in that time frame or not.  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. And would you find it surprising, then, if I was to tell you in those two incidents the notice of violation from the internal from OPS show violations of to the code of conduct general order and not violations to the sexual harassment general order?

Page 109 Page 111 1 Q. My question is a little bit different. 1 the fact that there are two conducts -- sexual 2 Are you -- would it be surprising to you 2 harassment and excessive force -- that have their own stand-alone general order, that in the case of 3 that it does -- it also does not indicate that the 3 4 4 sexual harassment, the violation should be deputy in those two cases violated the general order 5 characterized under code of conduct, and in the case 5 relating to sexual harassment? 6 of excessive force, the violation should be 6 A. No. It doesn't surprise me. 7 characterized under the specific general order of 7 O. Why not? 8 excessive force? 8 A. Because it's covered under the code of 9 MR. DOLAN: I'm going to object. 9 conduct. It's a greater umbrella. 10 This -- the whole -- the whole line of -- I'm Q. Why wouldn't you want the violation to 10 11 objecting to the whole line of questioning for 11 include the more specific violation? 12 pre-supposing that, in every situation, the 12 A. I don't have an answer for that. 13 sheriff's office workplace sexual harassment office 13 Q. Would you agree with me, by using the 14 policy would have an application. violation that is more specific to -- strike that. 14 15 The line of questioning pre-supposes that 15 Do you agree that using -- indicating the 16 might apply to somebody outside of the sheriff's 16 violation that is more specific than the general 17 office, and so it's objectionable on that ground. 17 umbrella -- umbrella provides more information to 18 BY MS. TSAI: 18 the deputies and his or her colleagues as to what he 19 Q. You can go ahead and answer. 19 was actually disciplined for? 20 A. I don't remember the question. 20 MR. DOLAN: I'll object. Calls for 21 MS. TSAI: Can you read that back, speculation as to "colleagues." 21 22 please. You may answer. You may answer. 22 23 (Whereupon, the pending question 23 THE WITNESS: I lost track of the was read back by the court 24 2.4 question. reporter.) 25 MS. TSAI: Do you mind reading that 25 THE WITNESS: No. I mean, I don't --Page 110 Page 112 1 back? 1 I don't see anything wrong with the process that we 2 (Whereupon, the pending question 2 have been following. 3 was read back by the court BY MS. TSAI: 3 reporter.) 4 Q. Why make the distinction? Why -- why 4 THE WITNESS: No. 5 would you have two different processes for conduct 5 BY MS. TSAI: б violations? 6 Q. Why not? 7 A. I don't have -- I don't have a good -- a 7 A. Because I think it's -- I still believe 8 good answer for that right now. I'm on information 8 it's covered -- it's covered under the code of 9 9 conduct. And for tracking purposes, any code of 10 Q. Do you need to take a break? 10 conduct violation is going to be looked into further 11 A. No. No. I'm just -- that's not going 11 when we're -- when we're, say, trying to track a 12 to -- unless you're going to give me eight hours of 12 13 sleep, that's not going to do anything for me. 13 Q. Violations of excessive force, that falls 14 Q. Well, my understanding, you are actually 14 under the code of conduct general order; correct? 15 coming back tomorrow, so... 15 A. Correct. 16 Is your understanding that a general order 16 Q. Why is it in those cases that the notice 17 relating to sexual harassment applies to both the 17 of violations indicate -- uses the violation of the 18 workplace and interactions between law enforcement 18 general order specific to excessive force and not 19 officers and private citizens? 19 code of conduct? 20 A. Yes. 20 A. I don't have a good answer for that. 21 Q. Okay. And it's your belief, then, that, 21 Q. Is that something that you believe should if there is a finding that a police officer sexually 22 22 be changed, then, based on your previous answer 23 harassed a private citizen, he or she is in 23 relating to sexual harassment? 2.4 violation of the general order relating to sexual 24 25 Q. Okay. So it's your opinion that, despite 25 harassment?

Page 113 Page 115 1 1 A. Yes. And the code of conduct. Q. Do you agree with me that that is -- that 2 Q. And the code of conduct. Right. 2 the practice of coding the violation, then, is 3 Do you believe that it would be best 3 somewhat arbitrary? 4 A. No. I'm sure there is a -- there is a 4 practices, then, in situations like that where a 5 5 deputy is found to have sexually harassed a private reason for it. I just don't know it. 6 6 citizen, that the violation be characterized --Q. Have you ever had any discussions with any 7 7 OPS investigators and line investigators as to how well, that there should be notice of violation of 8 8 the code of conduct policy and notice of violation they have to code violations of orders? 9 for the sexual harassment policy? 9 A. I have not. I have not. 10 10 A. I don't see what you gain. O. Why not? Q. Do you believe that that's not necessary? 11 A. Because I haven't. I mean, I don't have 11 A. Right. 12 12 another reason for that. I have not had any 13 Q. Do you see any benefit to notifying --13 discussion in that regard. 14 well, let me take a step back. 14 So if CALEA during the inspection process 15 Results of OPS investigations are 15 and the mock inspection process would make a 16 submitted to what's -- the commission that has the 16 recommendation that we change our practice, we would 17 accreditation; correct? 17 certainly do it. 18 A. The Merit Commission. 18 Q. You mentioned earlier that by putting 19 Q. The Merit Commission? 19 these violations under the code of conduct 20 20 A. Yep. violation, this allows the department to track a 21 21 pattern of all misconduct that fall under the code Q. It's also submitted to the commission 22 22 of -- it's also submitted to the Commission on of conduct policy; correct? 23 23 A. Correct. Accreditation for Law Enforcement Agencies; correct? 2.4 A. Correct. 24 Q. A sick leave -- someone who takes 25 Q. And that information provides CALEE -- is 25 advantage of the sick leave policy, does that fall Page 116 Page 114 that right? 1 1 under code of conduct? 2 2 A. CALEA. A. It could, yeah, if they violated it. 3 3 Q. CALEA. Q. When an investigator is asked to 4 4 investigate whether a certain deputy is abusing the A. Okay. 5 5 Q. That information provides CALEA sick leave policy, is there any significance to if 6 6 information about the types of complaints that the the deputy also violated the sexual harassment 7 7 department is receiving; correct? policy? Are those two at all relevant or related to 8 8 A. Yes. each other? 9 9 Q. Don't you think it would be beneficial for A. Well, I mean, at that -- it would be 10 CALEA to have more detailed information regarding 10 case-specific. I wouldn't be able to put that in a 11 the type of policy violation that is occurring at 11 general category. 12 the department? 12 Q. Is it true that, when trying to identify a 13 A. The -- the detail sits in the file. They 13 pattern of behavior of a deputy abusing the sick 14 have the ability to look at the whole file for 14 leave policy, a history of other misconducts is not 15 whatever period of time they are -- they are doing 15 going to help establish the pattern? 16 their look. Usually it's a -- it's a three-year 16 A. I -- I don't understand that question at 17 look back. And so it's right there for them to see 17 all. it. They are not going to just look at the title. 18 18 O. Sure. 19 They are going to look at the report. 19 If you're looking for a pattern of a Q. So why is it that in excessive force cases 20 20 deputy taking advantage of the sick leave policy, the violation that is indicated is the violation 21 21 his -- a violation found that he sexually harassed a 22 22 relating to the use of force general order as co-worker does not help establish a pattern that he 23 23 opposed to violation of the code of conduct general abused the sick leave policy; correct? 24 24 A. Correct. 25 A. I -- I can't give you that reason. 25 Q. Okay. And the vice versa is true;

	Page 117		Page 119
1	correct?	1	whatever it is that that was in there.
2	A. Correct.	2	Q. Is there always a hyphen well, let me
3	Q. Okay. And the code of conduct policy	3	take a step back.
4	covers a large umbrella of conduct?	4	When there is a violation that said code
5	A. Correct.	5	of conduct, hyphen, and you're looking for that more
6	Q. If you're looking for a pattern in a	6	specific misconduct, are you looking for the
7	certain area for example, excessive force	7	subcategories that are within the code of conduct
8	again, you wouldn't look to every code of conduct	8	policy?
9	violation to establish a pattern that a certain	9	A. Sure.
10	deputy may have a pattern of using excessive force?	10	Q. So, for example, a category like conduct
11	A. Well, I'm sure that if we would go back	11	unbecoming of an officer?
12	and look at John John Jones, hypothetically, and	12	A. Correct.
13	we would want to see what what "Give me a	13	Q. Would you agree with me that conduct
14	give me a look back on John Jones. We have a	14	unbecoming of an officer is also a relatively broad
15	discipline hearing coming up," it would I don't	15	category?
16	think when when I would get a list back from	16	A. Yes.
17	Lieutenant Martin, I think if there was code of	17	Q. So would you want a subcategory to
18	conduct violations, there would be a hyphen and what	18	A. I would we would get all the all the
19 20	that code of conduct violation was.	19	past anyway. I mean, there there are recorded,
21	Q. Okay. And that's your expectation	20 21	documented reports, and we would have the ability to
22	that, when they use they indicate a violation of a code of conduct, that there would be a further	22	have all of that. We're we're not that big where somebody gets lost in the shuffle. That just
23	descriptor of what that violation entails?	23	doesn't happen.
24	A. Correct. And the other flag for me would	24	Q. Well, you do meet the requirements to be a
25	be when he's preparing a form like that for me, in	25	Major County Sheriffs' to be part of the Major
	be when he's preparing a form like that for the, in	23	iviajor County Sheriris to be part of the iviajor
	Page 118		Page 120
1	the far right column it has a disposition as to	1	County Sheriffs' Association; correct?
2	exonerated, sustained, not sustained, unfounded.	2	A. Right.
3	And if I have a lot of sustained and not sustained,	3	Q. And so you're not that small?
4	that to me, there is a potential for a for a	4	A. Well, in comparison to the my larger
5	pattern.	5	counterparts that I'm sitting with in the Major
6	Q. What if there was an overwhelming number	6	County Sheriffs' Association, I'm I'm one of the
7	of complaints that were unfounded? Would that be a		
_		7	smallest. Fargo, North Dakota, is probably the only
8	red flag as well to establish a pattern?	8	thing smaller than me.
9	red flag as well to establish a pattern?  A. If it was in that same specific area, yes.	8 9	thing smaller than me.  Q. But there are some who just don't meet the
9 10	red flag as well to establish a pattern?  A. If it was in that same specific area, yes.  Excuse me.	8 9 10	thing smaller than me.  Q. But there are some who just don't meet the requirements and cannot be part of the Major County
9 10 11	red flag as well to establish a pattern?  A. If it was in that same specific area, yes.  Excuse me.  Q. So you agree with me that there is	8 9 10 11	thing smaller than me.  Q. But there are some who just don't meet the requirements and cannot be part of the Major County Sheriffs' Association?
9 10 11 12	red flag as well to establish a pattern?  A. If it was in that same specific area, yes.  Excuse me.  Q. So you agree with me that there is benefits to establishing violations to specific	8 9 10 11 12	thing smaller than me.  Q. But there are some who just don't meet the requirements and cannot be part of the Major County Sheriffs' Association?  A. There is some that can't what?
9 10 11 12 13	red flag as well to establish a pattern?  A. If it was in that same specific area, yes.  Excuse me.  Q. So you agree with me that there is benefits to establishing violations to specific areas of conduct?	8 9 10 11 12 13	thing smaller than me.  Q. But there are some who just don't meet the requirements and cannot be part of the Major County Sheriffs' Association?  A. There is some that can't what?  Q. There
9 10 11 12 13 14	red flag as well to establish a pattern?  A. If it was in that same specific area, yes.  Excuse me.  Q. So you agree with me that there is benefits to establishing violations to specific areas of conduct?  A. I'm I'm fine with how how we do it	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	thing smaller than me.  Q. But there are some who just don't meet the requirements and cannot be part of the Major County Sheriffs' Association?  A. There is some that can't what?  Q. There  A. Yeah. Yeah.
9 10 11 12 13 14	red flag as well to establish a pattern?  A. If it was in that same specific area, yes.  Excuse me.  Q. So you agree with me that there is benefits to establishing violations to specific areas of conduct?  A. I'm I'm fine with how how we do it now.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	thing smaller than me.  Q. But there are some who just don't meet the requirements and cannot be part of the Major County Sheriffs' Association?  A. There is some that can't what?  Q. There  A. Yeah. Yeah.  Q is some departments that just don't
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	red flag as well to establish a pattern?  A. If it was in that same specific area, yes.  Excuse me.  Q. So you agree with me that there is benefits to establishing violations to specific areas of conduct?  A. I'm I'm fine with how how we do it now.  Q. I understand that. Because if you	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	thing smaller than me.  Q. But there are some who just don't meet the requirements and cannot be part of the Major County Sheriffs' Association?  A. There is some that can't what?  Q. There  A. Yeah. Yeah.  Q is some departments that just don't meet that requirement?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	red flag as well to establish a pattern?  A. If it was in that same specific area, yes.  Excuse me.  Q. So you agree with me that there is benefits to establishing violations to specific areas of conduct?  A. I'm I'm fine with how how we do it now.  Q. I understand that. Because if you weren't, you would have made changes; right?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	thing smaller than me.  Q. But there are some who just don't meet the requirements and cannot be part of the Major County Sheriffs' Association?  A. There is some that can't what?  Q. There  A. Yeah. Yeah.  Q is some departments that just don't meet that requirement?  A. Right. Right. Yeah.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	red flag as well to establish a pattern?  A. If it was in that same specific area, yes.  Excuse me.  Q. So you agree with me that there is benefits to establishing violations to specific areas of conduct?  A. I'm I'm fine with how how we do it now.  Q. I understand that. Because if you weren't, you would have made changes; right?  A. Right.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	thing smaller than me.  Q. But there are some who just don't meet the requirements and cannot be part of the Major County Sheriffs' Association?  A. There is some that can't what?  Q. There  A. Yeah. Yeah.  Q is some departments that just don't meet that requirement?  A. Right. Right. Yeah.  Q. Okay. Does the County publish make
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	red flag as well to establish a pattern?  A. If it was in that same specific area, yes.  Excuse me.  Q. So you agree with me that there is benefits to establishing violations to specific areas of conduct?  A. I'm I'm fine with how how we do it now.  Q. I understand that. Because if you weren't, you would have made changes; right?  A. Right.  Q. My question is do you agree with me that	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	thing smaller than me.  Q. But there are some who just don't meet the requirements and cannot be part of the Major County Sheriffs' Association?  A. There is some that can't what?  Q. There  A. Yeah. Yeah.  Q is some departments that just don't meet that requirement?  A. Right. Right. Yeah.  Q. Okay. Does the County publish make available to the public the list of complaints that
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	red flag as well to establish a pattern?  A. If it was in that same specific area, yes.  Excuse me.  Q. So you agree with me that there is benefits to establishing violations to specific areas of conduct?  A. I'm I'm fine with how how we do it now.  Q. I understand that. Because if you weren't, you would have made changes; right?  A. Right.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	thing smaller than me.  Q. But there are some who just don't meet the requirements and cannot be part of the Major County Sheriffs' Association?  A. There is some that can't what?  Q. There  A. Yeah. Yeah.  Q is some departments that just don't meet that requirement?  A. Right. Right. Yeah.  Q. Okay. Does the County publish make
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	red flag as well to establish a pattern?  A. If it was in that same specific area, yes.  Excuse me.  Q. So you agree with me that there is benefits to establishing violations to specific areas of conduct?  A. I'm I'm fine with how how we do it now.  Q. I understand that. Because if you weren't, you would have made changes; right?  A. Right.  Q. My question is do you agree with me that there are benefits to categorizing certain	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	thing smaller than me.  Q. But there are some who just don't meet the requirements and cannot be part of the Major County Sheriffs' Association?  A. There is some that can't what?  Q. There  A. Yeah. Yeah.  Q is some departments that just don't meet that requirement?  A. Right. Right. Yeah.  Q. Okay. Does the County publish make available to the public the list of complaints that have been investigated by OPS?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	red flag as well to establish a pattern?  A. If it was in that same specific area, yes.  Excuse me.  Q. So you agree with me that there is benefits to establishing violations to specific areas of conduct?  A. I'm I'm fine with how how we do it now.  Q. I understand that. Because if you weren't, you would have made changes; right?  A. Right.  Q. My question is do you agree with me that there are benefits to categorizing certain violations to a more specific conduct?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	thing smaller than me.  Q. But there are some who just don't meet the requirements and cannot be part of the Major County Sheriffs' Association?  A. There is some that can't what?  Q. There  A. Yeah. Yeah.  Q is some departments that just don't meet that requirement?  A. Right. Right. Yeah.  Q. Okay. Does the County publish make available to the public the list of complaints that have been investigated by OPS?  A. I believe we do on our website.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	red flag as well to establish a pattern?  A. If it was in that same specific area, yes.  Excuse me.  Q. So you agree with me that there is benefits to establishing violations to specific areas of conduct?  A. I'm I'm fine with how how we do it now.  Q. I understand that. Because if you weren't, you would have made changes; right?  A. Right.  Q. My question is do you agree with me that there are benefits to categorizing certain violations to a more specific conduct?  A. Not necessarily. Like I say, if I go back and ask him for give me "Give me John Jones' history," if he has got code of conduct down, it's	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	thing smaller than me.  Q. But there are some who just don't meet the requirements and cannot be part of the Major County Sheriffs' Association?  A. There is some that can't what?  Q. There  A. Yeah. Yeah.  Q is some departments that just don't meet that requirement?  A. Right. Right. Yeah.  Q. Okay. Does the County publish make available to the public the list of complaints that have been investigated by OPS?  A. I believe we do on our website.  Q. Okay. And that's part of the annual report?  A. Yes. And we also anything that would
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	red flag as well to establish a pattern?  A. If it was in that same specific area, yes.  Excuse me.  Q. So you agree with me that there is benefits to establishing violations to specific areas of conduct?  A. I'm I'm fine with how how we do it now.  Q. I understand that. Because if you weren't, you would have made changes; right?  A. Right.  Q. My question is do you agree with me that there are benefits to categorizing certain violations to a more specific conduct?  A. Not necessarily. Like I say, if I go back and ask him for give me "Give me John Jones'	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	thing smaller than me.  Q. But there are some who just don't meet the requirements and cannot be part of the Major County Sheriffs' Association?  A. There is some that can't what?  Q. There  A. Yeah. Yeah.  Q is some departments that just don't meet that requirement?  A. Right. Right. Yeah.  Q. Okay. Does the County publish make available to the public the list of complaints that have been investigated by OPS?  A. I believe we do on our website.  Q. Okay. And that's part of the annual report?

Page 121 Page 123 1 complaints because we're not required to. But I 1 making certain policy changes relating to how 2 think anything of a sexual harassment nature we have 2 deputies interact with private citizens? 3 to also file that with the -- the County HR 3 A. You know, the only example I can give 4 4 department. recently is the -- and it wasn't just to -- to us; 5 5 Q. Do you know if the County HR department it was agencies across the state of Nebraska. It 6 makes those reports available to the public? б had to do with bias-based profiling data, and we 7 7 A. I believe it -- I don't -- I don't know were trying -- we were trying to show them that that 8 for sure, but I believe that is made public because 8 data is -- is skewed, but they didn't want to hear 9 I think they have to give that to the County board, 9 10 10 and they do that in open session. So that would be Q. And the bias is based on racial profiling? 11 a public record. 11 Gender profiling? Age profiling? What was it? Q. Okay. Going back to the annual report by 12 12 A. All. 13 OPS that's published on the website, what 13 Q. All? information is provided? 14 14 A. Yeah. 15 A. Oh, it's -- begins with demographics. And 15 Q. Okay. And so you along with the other law 16 I would have to see it. I haven't looked at it for 16 enforcement agencies in Nebraska received 17 a while. But it provides demographics, and it would 17 information from ACLU that there is a statewide 18 go down to citizen complaints. It would go down to 18 problem with profiling? 19 accomplishments. It would go down to maybe capital 19 A. Well, no. This -- actually, where this 20 20 came about was the bill for -- for collecting that projects. 21 Q. Can you -- is -- is the annual report more 21 data had a -- had a sunset, and they wanted to 22 than a few pages long? 22 continue it. We didn't necessarily mind whether 23 A. No. It's not -- it isn't a lengthy thing. 23 they continued it or not. We just wanted them to 2.4 Q. And does it provide a brief summary of the 24 have real data instead of skewed data. violations that -- the alleged violations that --25 25 Q. Did you and the other law enforcement Page 122 Page 124 1 1 A. Well, the summary would be exonerated -agencies in Nebraska provide the data to ACLU? 2 Q. Okay. 2 A. Oh, yeah. We're required by law to -- to 3 3 give it to the crime commission, who, in turn, A. -- unfounded and so on. 4 Q. Okay. Would it provide details as to what 4 releases it to the public. 5 the actual allegation was? 5 Q. Do you provide to -- well, other than the 6 6 A. You know, I don't recall. HR department and CALEA, which we've already 7 7 Q. It's your understanding that the website discussed, do you provide your internal affairs data 8 8 provides more than just a percentage of the number to any other organizations or agencies? 9 9 of complaints that were founded, exonerated, and A. I don't believe so. HR, CALEA, the 10 stuff like that? 10 website. I don't -- we may -- we may give it to the 11 A. You know, I haven't looked at that website 11 crime commission, but I don't believe we do. I 12 in a while, and I just couldn't tell you. I know 12 think that's all that I'm aware of. 13 we're trying to make more -- more available as we go 13 Q. Okay. And it's your understanding that, 14 on. There was some suggestions from the American 14 when you provide the OPS findings to CALEA, you're 15 Civil Liberties Union to -- to change something. We 15 providing them the entire internal affairs file for 16 each of these complaints? 16 immediately changed it because we wanted that -that transparency. Even though I'm not a fan of the 17 A. When -- when they -- when they are here to 17 18 ACLU, you know, if there is something that will make 18 inspect, they have access to everything. O. Outside of them coming in to inspect, do 19 the public happier, let's do it. 19 20 Q. Why are you not a fan of the ACLU? 20 you submit a report to CALEA about the OPS 21 21 investigations on a yearly basis? A. Pardon? Q. Why aren't you a fan of the ACLU? 22 22 A. No. 23 A. I don't -- I think a lot of times they do 23 Q. Okay. Are you required by CALEA to submit 24 things just to justify their existence. 24 a report at all? Yearly? Q. Has the ACLU ever approached you about 25 25 A. The report -- we do -- there is a

	Page 125		Page 127
1		1	
1 2	annual I believe there is an annual report that we do give them. And the report that is submitted	1 2	complaints?
3	back to the CALEA commissioners comes from the lead	3	A. What was that again? Q. They are not provided any information
4	assessor on the on the on-site.	4	about the subject matter of these complaints?
5	Q. And the on-site is only once every three	5	A. Oh. I mean, they would know what kind of
6	years; right?	6	complaint it is.
7	A. Correct.	7	Q. What do you mean?
8	Q. In between the on-site visit, you're not	8	A. Whether it's use of force, sick leave
9	required to provide CALEA with data relating to your	9	violation. I don't even think the sick leave
10	department?	10	violation. It's just anything that would fall under
11	A. Just you know, no. I mean, there is	11	the sexual County sexual harassment policy, I
12	some because I just signed one here in the last two	12	believe, is what we have have to report.
13	days. But I don't remember what all was in there.	13	Q. So they would get information that's use
14	I don't even know if that was a report. That may	14	of force, sexual harassment
15	have been because we're we're up for our	15	A. I don't even think they get use of force.
16	our mock is going to be in March or April and our	16	Q. Oh, just sexual harassment?
17	on-site, I believe, is in August of this year.	17	A. Yeah. Use of force I've got to report to
18	Q. Who would know if the department submits	18	the State.
19	summary summary reports to CALEA relating to OPS	19	Q. I see.
20	investigations during the years where there isn't an	20	A. Yeah. Use of force and pursuit data I
21	on-site investigation?	21	have to report to the State. But anything that
22	A. Excuse me. Rob Sofie. Anything CALEA, it	22	would fall under the County as sexual harassment
23	would be Rob Sofie.	23	policy, that I have to report to HR on an annual
24	Q. Okay. When you report OPS findings to the	24	basis.
25	County, do you provide them with the entire	25	Q. So in cases where there is an internal
	Page 126		Page 128
1	investigation file?	1	investigation well, strike that.
2	A. No.	2	How do you gather the data on sexual
3	Q. What's provided to them?	3	harassment violations?
4	A. I believe just just the numbers.	4	A. Well, we would go to Lieutenant Martin and
5	Q. Just the numbers?	5	say I'm sure he does this. Because he has been
6	A. Maybe I don't I'm not even sure they	6	doing it so long, he just does it as his
7	get an IA number. But I just know that we have	7	assignment that he reports this to them. He
8	the this incident, and this was the disposition.	8	would go back to his files and look.
9	Q. And when they are notified of the	9	Q. And is the mandate to report to the County
10	incident, are they provided with a narrative of the	10	relating to sexual harassments, those are violations
11	incident or provided with an outline of violation	11	against the County sexual harassment policy; is that
12	alleged violations?	12	right?
13	A. I think they are just looking for	13	A. Uh-huh.
14	numerical data. They have to file a report with	14	Q. You have to say
15	the with the County board, and it's not a lengthy	15	A. Yes.
16 17	thing that we give them.	16 17	Q. Okay. Is the general order regarding sexual harassment identical to the sexual harassment
	Q. In other words, you're providing them	18	
18 19	with, hypothetically, 2016, investigated 20 A. Correct.	19	policy by the County?  A. I'm sure we have at least what they have
20	Q things. Five founded, three unfounded?	20	and probably more.
21	A. Correct.	21	Q. Okay.
22	Q. They are not given any information about	22	A. And I know that when we we just
23	the subject matter of each	23	recently, I think, updated ours, and we we had
24	A. About the what?	24	the we had the County Attorney's Office and HR
25	Q. The subject matter of each of the	25	take a look at that to see if we were missing
	- 0	1	E

	Page 129		Page 131
1		1	
1	something.	1	A. Correct.
2	Q. If a deputy was found in violation of the	2	Q. Is there any when you submit a report
3 4	department's sexual harassment policy that was that was not covered in the County sexual harassment	3	like that, do you indicate to the County, "This
5	Ţ.	4 5	particular complaint goes is more violates a
5 6	policy, is that is that reported to that county?	6	portion of the department's sexual harassment policy
7	A. Yeah. Everything our policy would contain everything that the County	7	that is not included in the County sexual harassment policy"?
8	Q. Right.	8	A. No. We give them everything.
9	A HR has.	9	Q. Do you indicate to them that
10	Q. Right.	10	A. No.
11	A. Plus whatever CALEA CALEA's best	11	Q. Okay.
12	practice is that we need to have in there.	12	A. No.
13	Q. So my question is, if an individual a	13	Q. And so has the County ever come back to
14	deputy was found in violation of a sexual harassment	14	you well, and you're only providing numbers to
15	policy that falls outside of Douglas County sexual	15	them; correct?
16	harassment policy in other words, the additional	16	A. You know, I don't remember what it
17	standard that's recommended by CALEA, would that be	17	looks what it looks like. But, I mean, it's a
18	reported to the County?	18	document that's alive and well sitting in HR. So, I
19	A. Yeah.	19	mean, it's something you can get ahold of.
20	Q. Okay. Even though that's beyond their	20	Q. That I personally could get ahold of?
21	policy?	21	A. I think you can. They they present
22	A. Yeah.	22	that to the County board; so I think it's a matter
23	Q. Why?	23	of public record.
24	A. Just that's just what we're required to	24	Q. Do you know? Was the incident that
25	do.	25	resulted in the termination of Mr. Cooper reported
			1 1
	Page 130		Page 132
1	Q. I guess I'm a little confused. Is the	1	to the County as a violation of sexual harassment
2	requirement to report to the County violations of	2	policy?
3	the County sexual harassment policy or violation of	3	A. I couldn't tell you for sure.
4	the department's sexual harassment policy?	4	Q. Okay. Would you agree that that falls
5	A. Well, the every our policy contains	5	that would be a case where you would be required to
6	everything that the County wants.	6	report that?
7	Q. Sure. Right.	7	A. I'm sure it probably was. I don't I
8	A. And we probably have I'm sure that we	8	don't doubt that it was.
9	have a more stringent requirement	9	Q. Deputies have discretion on how to best
10	Q. Right.	10	handle a criminal infraction; correct?
11	A because of CALEA.	11	A. How best to handle criminal infractions?
12	Q. Right.	12	Q. Uh-huh. By a private citizen.
13	A. And it's the right thing to do.	13	A. Give me an example that you're going on.
14	So when they would ask for any sexual	14	Q. Well, I believe I read it's my
15	harassment complaints for 2016, that's what we would	15	understanding that the Douglas County Sheriff's
16	give them. Even even if ours was over and above	16	Office has a policy that gives deputies leeway to
17		17	use informal resolutions when they are investigating
18	Q. Okay.	18	or well, investigating or deciding whether to
19	A we would still give it to them.	19	charge a individual for a crime.
20	Q. So even if the County may not view a	20	A. Well, it's not it's not that broad of a
21	certain complaint to be sexual harassment based on	21	discretion.
22	its policy, you still provide that information?	22	Q. And can you describe and can you
23	A. We still we still have their whole	23	explain that a little bit?
24	policy in our policy.	24	A. Sure.
25	Q. Right. Yours is more inclusive?	25	In the case at hand, destroying evidence

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 133

is a crime, and so he should have been charged with that and was. And whether you stop someone or not is based on probable cause. So that discretion is pretty limited.

Whether you're going to take somebody in on a warrant or not, that's not your choice. If he has a warrant, which is a court order, you follow that court order.

- Q. What about something like if a deputy has an encounter with an individual who's underage and has an open bottle of alcohol? Does the deputy have discretion as to how to resolve that situation?
- A. No. It needs to -- that's evidence. He needs to put it in property, and he needs to be writing a ticket for MIP and notifying parents.
- Q. Okay. And is that something that you have communicated to the deputies through --
  - A. Policy and procedures?
  - Q. Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- A. Yes.
- Q. And how do you go about communicating to deputies about policies and procedures?
- A. We have PowerDMS. All of our policies and procedures on are there. Everybody is required to -- to read it and sign off in a -- in a required

policy. Bias-based profiling policies.

There is some that we redo. We have tests on PowerDMS. I just took two in the last week.

Page 135

Page 136

- Q. How do you decide which policies are revised and then re-presented to deputies?
- A. Could be a -- could be a state law change. Could be a best practice change through CALEA. Or if we hear that something is coming down the pike that we ought to start looking at, we begin working on that process right away. Lineups and showups, blind administration and all of that. We were already working on that before it became mandated.
- Q. Other than having the deputies review the policy and procedures on PowerDMS, are there any other ways you communicate to the deputies the policies and practices of the department?
- A. Some are reviewed at roll call. In-service training. Our people get 48 hours of in-service training every year.
  - Q. And who conducts the roll call?
- A. The sergeant, or the lieutenant in their absence. Or it could be somebody from the Criminal Investigation Bureau that's maybe giving a briefing on -- on -- say they want more deputies in a particular area because we're having a lot of

Page 134

time frame. And if they get backlogged on that, we -- we remind them every week.

- Q. How do you decide what policies and procedures to put on PowerDMS to have --
- A. All policies and procedures go on there. All notifications involving employees go on there.
- Q. So when a deputy first joins the department, they have to review all the policies and procedures?
- A. Correct. Once they get out of the academy -- a week before they go into the academy, we indoctrinate them on County -- you know, their benefits and, you know, some of the little intricacies of what you do on the job.

Once they get out of the academy, we keep them for another two weeks, and we go back over things. They completely know that SOP before they go out on the street.

- Q. After they complete their probationary period, are they ever asked to review policies and procedures through the PowerDMS?
- A. Yeah. As -- as we update them -- and there is some that we -- we automatically do by state law -- pursuit policies, use of force policies. I just did one yesterday, a nuke alert

construction theft. So there is -- maybe somebody from traffic talking about a high accident intersection or somebody that we should be watching for. Maybe a crew out there stealing copper that we need to be watching.

- Q. And how is it determined which policies or practice to review during roll call?
- A. Maybe -- maybe if it comes up and we don't think that everybody is following it, we -- we want to remind them that they need to. It might not be that we necessarily know that they're not following it, but we want to make sure that they are. Sexual harassment, for example, is being covered through the entire department right now.
  - Q. What triggered that?
- A. Just -- we just need to be doing it.
- 17 Q. Prior to this round of coverage, when was 18 the last time sexual harassment was covered at roll 19
  - A. I can't give you an exact date, but I know it's been covered.
  - Q. Would you say it's over five years ago, or...
    - A. You know, I can't be specific to roll call, but I know it's been covered on PowerDMS. Rob

Page 137 Page 139 1 Sofie would have a tracking date for that on 1 A. If there is law changes, yes. 2 2 Q. Do you recall whether there has been PowerDMS. 3 3 coverage about state law relating to sexual Q. And that's to review the sexual harassment 4 4 misconduct? general order? 5 5 A. Uh-huh. Particularly if we have a A. I don't think we've covered that at roll 6 6 revision. call. They are supposed to know that. There is 7 7 a -- there is a moral code as well, and there is --O. Right. 8 8 Do you know when was the last time the they are supposed to have it, otherwise we wouldn't 9 9 sexual harassment general order was revised? have hired them. 10 10 A. I couldn't tell you, off the top of my Q. The moral code, does that get revised from 11 11 head, no. time to time? 12 Q. Was it within the last couple of years or 12 A. The moral code? 13 more than five years? 13 Q. Uh-huh. 14 A. I couldn't tell you. 14 A. No. 15 Q. Okay. And you can't --15 Q. Okay. And so my understanding is the A. I would say that I think it's been revised 16 16 deputy -- after -- during the application process 17 in the -- I think it's been revised in the past 17 and training, they review the code; correct? 18 year. 18 You have to say "yes." 19 Q. And you don't recall when was the last 19 20 time sexual harassment was covered at roll call; 20 Q. And they sign a document that verifies 21 correct? 21 that they have read the code, understand the code, 22 A. No. and will follow the code? 22 23 Q. When a deputy receives a disciplinary 2.3 A. Correct. 24 action or a verbal warning about certain behavior, 24 Q. That occurs at the beginning of their 25 is that behavior covered at roll call? 25 employment at the deputy's office? Page 138 Page 140 1 A. Just depends on what it is. 1 A. It -- it -- no. That happens at their 2 Q. What do you mean? 2 swearing in. 3 3 A. I'm trying to think of -- of an example. Q. Okay. 4 A pursuit, maybe, that, you know, you need to get 4 A. They -- we -- we hire them. They are 5 your lights on right away. You need to be radioing 5 there for a week to go over some things. Then they 6 6 go to the academy. Immediately before they go to right away. We might be reminding them, you know, 7 7 it's wintertime. Maybe reminder that we don't -- we their next assignment, we have a swearing-in 8 8 don't pursue for any reason during high traffic ceremony. 9 9 areas or school areas. That sort of thing. Well, there is actually two swearing-in --10 Q. Do you recall whether it's ever been 10 they are sworn in as Nebraska certified officers at 11 covered at roll call that -- communicated to the 11 the academy. And then they come back to us, and we 12 deputies that conduct of a sexual nature between 12 have one that's just for the sheriff's office. And 13 deputies and private citizens will not --13 at that time they -- we -- they get the code of A. What -- what was that? 14 14 ethics then. 15 Q. That conduct of a sexual nature between 15 Q. And after they get the code of ethics in, deputies and private citizens will not be tolerated 16 16 at that period, after that do they ever have by the department? 17 occasion to review that code again? 17 A. No, I don't think we've covered that. 18 18 A. If -- you know, I -- I don't know if we 19 republished that on PowerDMS or not. If we have an 19 That's covered under state law that -- they would update in anything of that nature, they would 20 have gotten that in their training in --20 21 Q. At the academy? 21 certainly have to sign off --22 A. Well, in the academy. But it's also state 22 Q. Sure. 23 law, and they have to know state law. 23 A. -- on that. Q. Is there a review of state law at roll Q. But it's your memory that that has not 2.4 24 call? 25 25 been -- the moral code has not been updated

	Page 141		Page 143
1	recently?	1	leave it in the car; correct?
2	A. Not not not to my knowledge, if I	2	A. An exception?
3	can recall.	3	Q. Right.
4	Q. Has it been updated within to your	4	So I'm looking, actually, specifically at
5	recollection, within the last ten years?	5	the example. If a deputy has suspects secured in
6	A. I couldn't say for sure.	6	the back of the seat in the vehicle and the deputy
7	Q. That's not one of the documents or	7	wishes to record their conversation while he or she
8	policies or codes that gets updated frequently;	8	is out of the vehicle
9	correct?	9	A. Okay.
10	A. It could, depending if we wanted to add	10	Q he could remove his mic pack and put it
11	add language to it. There is no reason that	11	in the car; correct?
12	couldn't be revised. But I don't know that we have	12	A. Yes.
13	revised it recently.	13	Q. And that's an accepted behavior?
14	Q. Okay. And I understand that it could be	14	A. Yes.
15	revised. I guess my question is more towards has	15	Q. Okay. And you indicated previously that
16	the department revised that code on a regular basis	16	you read the transcript for Mr. Cooper's deposition?
17	since you've became sheriff of the department?	17	A. Yes.
18	A. I don't recall. I don't think so.	18	Q. Do you recall him testifying that he
19	MS. TSAI: Do you guys want to break	19	removed his mic pack and put it in in the
20	for lunch, or it's 10 to 1:00.	20	driver's seat because he had both Kyle and Megan in
21	MS. BOTHE: Sure. Just, like, 20	21	the back seat while he searched Kyle's vehicle?
22	minutes?	22	A. I recall him saying that.
23	MR. DOLAN: Sure.	23	Q. Okay. And that is consistent that
24	(12:49 p m Recess taken.)	24	that particular action is consistent with the
25	, ,	25	policies and procedures of Douglas County?
	Page 142		Page 144
	j		rage 144
1	(At 1:20 p m., with all the parties	1	A. No. No, it's not.
1 2		1 2	
	(At 1:20 p m., with all the parties	1	A. No. No, it's not.
2	(At 1:20 p m., with all the parties present as before, the following proceedings were	2 3 4	<ul> <li>A. No. No, it's not.</li> <li>Q. How is that not consistent?</li> <li>A. He should he should have had that because he was once he has spotted the</li> </ul>
2 3	(At 1:20 p m., with all the parties present as before, the following proceedings were had, to-wit:)  (Exhibit No. 110 marked for identification.)	2 3	<ul><li>A. No. No, it's not.</li><li>Q. How is that not consistent?</li><li>A. He should he should have had that</li></ul>
2 3 4	(At 1:20 p m., with all the parties present as before, the following proceedings were had, to-wit:)  (Exhibit No. 110	2 3 4	A. No. No, it's not. Q. How is that not consistent? A. He should he should have had that because he was once he has spotted the marijuana I mean, everything he did all the way up to that vehicle was wrong.
2 3 4 5	(At 1:20 p m., with all the parties present as before, the following proceedings were had, to-wit:)  (Exhibit No. 110 marked for identification.)	2 3 4 5	A. No. No, it's not. Q. How is that not consistent? A. He should he should have had that because he was once he has spotted the marijuana I mean, everything he did all the way up to that vehicle was wrong. Q. Can you
2 3 4 5 6	(At 1:20 p m., with all the parties present as before, the following proceedings were had, to-wit:)  (Exhibit No. 110 marked for identification.)  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. Sir, have you seen this document before?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. No. No, it's not. Q. How is that not consistent? A. He should he should have had that because he was once he has spotted the marijuana I mean, everything he did all the way up to that vehicle was wrong. Q. Can you A. And so this particular thing he should
2 3 4 5 6 7	(At 1:20 p m., with all the parties present as before, the following proceedings were had, to-wit:)  (Exhibit No. 110 marked for identification.)  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. Sir, have you seen this document before?  A. Yes.  Q. And what and this is a general order?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. No. No, it's not. Q. How is that not consistent? A. He should he should have had that because he was once he has spotted the marijuana I mean, everything he did all the way up to that vehicle was wrong. Q. Can you A. And so this particular thing he should have had that on so he could have recorded any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(At 1:20 p m., with all the parties present as before, the following proceedings were had, to-wit:)  (Exhibit No. 110 marked for identification.)  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. Sir, have you seen this document before?  A. Yes.  Q. And what and this is a general order?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No. No, it's not. Q. How is that not consistent? A. He should he should have had that because he was once he has spotted the marijuana I mean, everything he did all the way up to that vehicle was wrong. Q. Can you A. And so this particular thing he should have had that on so he could have recorded any conversation that he had with them. And especially
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	(At 1:20 p m., with all the parties present as before, the following proceedings were had, to-wit:)  (Exhibit No. 110 marked for identification.)  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. Sir, have you seen this document before?  A. Yes.  Q. And what and this is a general order?  A. Yes.  Q. And what's the subject of this general	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. No. No, it's not. Q. How is that not consistent? A. He should he should have had that because he was once he has spotted the marijuana I mean, everything he did all the way up to that vehicle was wrong. Q. Can you A. And so this particular thing he should have had that on so he could have recorded any conversation that he had with them. And especially if he's going to be recovering some evidence and so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	(At 1:20 p m., with all the parties present as before, the following proceedings were had, to-wit:)  (Exhibit No. 110 marked for identification.)  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. Sir, have you seen this document before?  A. Yes.  Q. And what and this is a general order?  A. Yes.  Q. And what's the subject of this general order?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. No. No, it's not. Q. How is that not consistent? A. He should he should have had that because he was once he has spotted the marijuana I mean, everything he did all the way up to that vehicle was wrong. Q. Can you A. And so this particular thing he should have had that on so he could have recorded any conversation that he had with them. And especially if he's going to be recovering some evidence and so on, that would have been important to have those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(At 1:20 p m., with all the parties present as before, the following proceedings were had, to-wit:)  (Exhibit No. 110 marked for identification.)  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. Sir, have you seen this document before?  A. Yes.  Q. And what and this is a general order?  A. Yes.  Q. And what's the subject of this general order?  A. "In car video system."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No. No, it's not. Q. How is that not consistent? A. He should he should have had that because he was once he has spotted the marijuana I mean, everything he did all the way up to that vehicle was wrong. Q. Can you A. And so this particular thing he should have had that on so he could have recorded any conversation that he had with them. And especially if he's going to be recovering some evidence and so on, that would have been important to have those conversations.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(At 1:20 p m., with all the parties present as before, the following proceedings were had, to-wit:)  (Exhibit No. 110 marked for identification.)  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. Sir, have you seen this document before?  A. Yes.  Q. And what and this is a general order?  A. Yes.  Q. And what's the subject of this general order?  A. "In car video system."  Q. Okay. And, to your knowledge, was this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. No. No, it's not. Q. How is that not consistent? A. He should he should have had that because he was once he has spotted the marijuana I mean, everything he did all the way up to that vehicle was wrong. Q. Can you A. And so this particular thing he should have had that on so he could have recorded any conversation that he had with them. And especially if he's going to be recovering some evidence and so on, that would have been important to have those conversations. Q. I'm a little confused here. So at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	(At 1:20 p m., with all the parties present as before, the following proceedings were had, to-wit:)  (Exhibit No. 110 marked for identification.)  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. Sir, have you seen this document before?  A. Yes.  Q. And what and this is a general order?  A. Yes.  Q. And what's the subject of this general order?  A. "In car video system."  Q. Okay. And, to your knowledge, was this the general order that was in effect in 2013 in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No. No, it's not. Q. How is that not consistent? A. He should he should have had that because he was once he has spotted the marijuana I mean, everything he did all the way up to that vehicle was wrong. Q. Can you A. And so this particular thing he should have had that on so he could have recorded any conversation that he had with them. And especially if he's going to be recovering some evidence and so on, that would have been important to have those conversations. Q. I'm a little confused here. So at the moment when he puts he has Megan and Kyle in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(At 1:20 p m., with all the parties present as before, the following proceedings were had, to-wit:)  (Exhibit No. 110 marked for identification.)  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. Sir, have you seen this document before?  A. Yes.  Q. And what and this is a general order?  A. Yes.  Q. And what's the subject of this general order?  A. "In car video system."  Q. Okay. And, to your knowledge, was this the general order that was in effect in 2013 in February of 2013?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No. No, it's not. Q. How is that not consistent? A. He should he should have had that because he was once he has spotted the marijuana I mean, everything he did all the way up to that vehicle was wrong. Q. Can you A. And so this particular thing he should have had that on so he could have recorded any conversation that he had with them. And especially if he's going to be recovering some evidence and so on, that would have been important to have those conversations. Q. I'm a little confused here. So at the moment when he puts he has Megan and Kyle in custody in his vehicle and he goes to search Kyle's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(At 1:20 p m., with all the parties present as before, the following proceedings were had, to-wit:)  (Exhibit No. 110 marked for identification.)  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. Sir, have you seen this document before?  A. Yes.  Q. And what and this is a general order?  A. Yes.  Q. And what's the subject of this general order?  A. "In car video system."  Q. Okay. And, to your knowledge, was this the general order that was in effect in 2013 in February of 2013?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No. No, it's not. Q. How is that not consistent? A. He should he should have had that because he was once he has spotted the marijuana I mean, everything he did all the way up to that vehicle was wrong. Q. Can you A. And so this particular thing he should have had that on so he could have recorded any conversation that he had with them. And especially if he's going to be recovering some evidence and so on, that would have been important to have those conversations. Q. I'm a little confused here. So at the moment when he puts he has Megan and Kyle in custody in his vehicle and he goes to search Kyle's car, it was improper for him
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(At 1:20 p m., with all the parties present as before, the following proceedings were had, to-wit:)  (Exhibit No. 110 marked for identification.)  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. Sir, have you seen this document before?  A. Yes.  Q. And what and this is a general order?  A. Yes.  Q. And what's the subject of this general order?  A. "In car video system."  Q. Okay. And, to your knowledge, was this the general order that was in effect in 2013 in February of 2013?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And this general order describes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. No, it's not. Q. How is that not consistent? A. He should he should have had that because he was once he has spotted the marijuana I mean, everything he did all the way up to that vehicle was wrong. Q. Can you A. And so this particular thing he should have had that on so he could have recorded any conversation that he had with them. And especially if he's going to be recovering some evidence and so on, that would have been important to have those conversations. Q. I'm a little confused here. So at the moment when he puts he has Megan and Kyle in custody in his vehicle and he goes to search Kyle's car, it was improper for him A. Oh, he could have put it in there, but he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(At 1:20 p m., with all the parties present as before, the following proceedings were had, to-wit:)  (Exhibit No. 110 marked for identification.)  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. Sir, have you seen this document before?  A. Yes.  Q. And what and this is a general order?  A. Yes.  Q. And what's the subject of this general order?  A. "In car video system."  Q. Okay. And, to your knowledge, was this the general order that was in effect in 2013 in February of 2013?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And this general order describes provides the deputies directives as to how to use	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. No, it's not. Q. How is that not consistent? A. He should he should have had that because he was once he has spotted the marijuana I mean, everything he did all the way up to that vehicle was wrong. Q. Can you A. And so this particular thing he should have had that on so he could have recorded any conversation that he had with them. And especially if he's going to be recovering some evidence and so on, that would have been important to have those conversations. Q. I'm a little confused here. So at the moment when he puts he has Megan and Kyle in custody in his vehicle and he goes to search Kyle's car, it was improper for him A. Oh, he could have put it in there, but he didn't turn it on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(At 1:20 p m., with all the parties present as before, the following proceedings were had, to-wit:)  (Exhibit No. 110 marked for identification.)  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. Sir, have you seen this document before?  A. Yes.  Q. And what and this is a general order?  A. Yes.  Q. And what's the subject of this general order?  A. "In car video system."  Q. Okay. And, to your knowledge, was this the general order that was in effect in 2013 in February of 2013?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And this general order describes provides the deputies directives as to how to use the in-car video system and when to use it; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No. No, it's not. Q. How is that not consistent? A. He should he should have had that because he was once he has spotted the marijuana I mean, everything he did all the way up to that vehicle was wrong. Q. Can you A. And so this particular thing he should have had that on so he could have recorded any conversation that he had with them. And especially if he's going to be recovering some evidence and so on, that would have been important to have those conversations. Q. I'm a little confused here. So at the moment when he puts he has Megan and Kyle in custody in his vehicle and he goes to search Kyle's car, it was improper for him A. Oh, he could have put it in there, but he didn't turn it on. Q. I I understand.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(At 1:20 p m., with all the parties present as before, the following proceedings were had, to-wit:)  (Exhibit No. 110 marked for identification.)  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. Sir, have you seen this document before?  A. Yes.  Q. And what and this is a general order?  A. Yes.  Q. And what's the subject of this general order?  A. "In car video system."  Q. Okay. And, to your knowledge, was this the general order that was in effect in 2013 in February of 2013?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And this general order describes provides the deputies directives as to how to use the in-car video system and when to use it; correct?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No. No, it's not. Q. How is that not consistent? A. He should he should have had that because he was once he has spotted the marijuana I mean, everything he did all the way up to that vehicle was wrong. Q. Can you A. And so this particular thing he should have had that on so he could have recorded any conversation that he had with them. And especially if he's going to be recovering some evidence and so on, that would have been important to have those conversations. Q. I'm a little confused here. So at the moment when he puts he has Megan and Kyle in custody in his vehicle and he goes to search Kyle's car, it was improper for him A. Oh, he could have put it in there, but he didn't turn it on. Q. I I understand. So but that the actual action that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(At 1:20 p m., with all the parties present as before, the following proceedings were had, to-wit:)  (Exhibit No. 110 marked for identification.)  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. Sir, have you seen this document before?  A. Yes.  Q. And what and this is a general order?  A. Yes.  Q. And what's the subject of this general order?  A. "In car video system."  Q. Okay. And, to your knowledge, was this the general order that was in effect in 2013 in February of 2013?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And this general order describes provides the deputies directives as to how to use the in-car video system and when to use it; correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And if you will look at page 1,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No. No, it's not. Q. How is that not consistent? A. He should he should have had that because he was once he has spotted the marijuana I mean, everything he did all the way up to that vehicle was wrong. Q. Can you A. And so this particular thing he should have had that on so he could have recorded any conversation that he had with them. And especially if he's going to be recovering some evidence and so on, that would have been important to have those conversations. Q. I'm a little confused here. So at the moment when he puts he has Megan and Kyle in custody in his vehicle and he goes to search Kyle's car, it was improper for him A. Oh, he could have put it in there, but he didn't turn it on. Q. I I understand. So but that the actual action that he took to take the mic pack off and to put it in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(At 1:20 p m., with all the parties present as before, the following proceedings were had, to-wit:)  (Exhibit No. 110 marked for identification.)  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. Sir, have you seen this document before?  A. Yes.  Q. And what and this is a general order?  A. Yes.  Q. And what's the subject of this general order?  A. "In car video system."  Q. Okay. And, to your knowledge, was this the general order that was in effect in 2013 in February of 2013?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And this general order describes provides the deputies directives as to how to use the in-car video system and when to use it; correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And if you will look at page 1, Section III, "Procedure," Subsection A, "Situations	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No. No, it's not. Q. How is that not consistent? A. He should he should have had that because he was once he has spotted the marijuana I mean, everything he did all the way up to that vehicle was wrong. Q. Can you A. And so this particular thing he should have had that on so he could have recorded any conversation that he had with them. And especially if he's going to be recovering some evidence and so on, that would have been important to have those conversations. Q. I'm a little confused here. So at the moment when he puts he has Megan and Kyle in custody in his vehicle and he goes to search Kyle's car, it was improper for him A. Oh, he could have put it in there, but he didn't turn it on. Q. I I understand. So but that the actual action that he took to take the mic pack off and to put it in the his marked car
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	(At 1:20 p m., with all the parties present as before, the following proceedings were had, to-wit:)  (Exhibit No. 110 marked for identification.)  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. Sir, have you seen this document before?  A. Yes.  Q. And what and this is a general order?  A. Yes.  Q. And what's the subject of this general order?  A. "In car video system."  Q. Okay. And, to your knowledge, was this the general order that was in effect in 2013 in February of 2013?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And this general order describes provides the deputies directives as to how to use the in-car video system and when to use it; correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And if you will look at page 1, Section III, "Procedure," Subsection A, "Situations for Use," under 2b, it provides an exception for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. No. No, it's not. Q. How is that not consistent? A. He should he should have had that because he was once he has spotted the marijuana I mean, everything he did all the way up to that vehicle was wrong. Q. Can you A. And so this particular thing he should have had that on so he could have recorded any conversation that he had with them. And especially if he's going to be recovering some evidence and so on, that would have been important to have those conversations. Q. I'm a little confused here. So at the moment when he puts he has Megan and Kyle in custody in his vehicle and he goes to search Kyle's car, it was improper for him A. Oh, he could have put it in there, but he didn't turn it on. Q. I I understand. So but that the actual action that he took to take the mic pack off and to put it in the his marked car A. Not on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(At 1:20 p m., with all the parties present as before, the following proceedings were had, to-wit:)  (Exhibit No. 110 marked for identification.)  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. Sir, have you seen this document before?  A. Yes.  Q. And what and this is a general order?  A. Yes.  Q. And what's the subject of this general order?  A. "In car video system."  Q. Okay. And, to your knowledge, was this the general order that was in effect in 2013 in February of 2013?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And this general order describes provides the deputies directives as to how to use the in-car video system and when to use it; correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And if you will look at page 1, Section III, "Procedure," Subsection A, "Situations	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No. No, it's not. Q. How is that not consistent? A. He should he should have had that because he was once he has spotted the marijuana I mean, everything he did all the way up to that vehicle was wrong. Q. Can you A. And so this particular thing he should have had that on so he could have recorded any conversation that he had with them. And especially if he's going to be recovering some evidence and so on, that would have been important to have those conversations. Q. I'm a little confused here. So at the moment when he puts he has Megan and Kyle in custody in his vehicle and he goes to search Kyle's car, it was improper for him A. Oh, he could have put it in there, but he didn't turn it on. Q. I I understand. So but that the actual action that he took to take the mic pack off and to put it in the his marked car

	Page 145		Page 147
1	Kyle's conversation, that was a proper procedure,	1	Q. Section E.
2	but for the fact that he didn't have the mic on?	2	A. Oh, E. Okay.
3	A. He didn't have it on. Correct.	3	Q. It's on page 3, the top of your left-hand
4	Q. Okay. And is there anything that would	4	corner.
5	have did he have to manually turn it on, the mic	5	A. I don't have a Section E. D? Oh, E.
6	pack?	6	Okay. Over here.
7	A. Yeah. Yeah. He would have had to turn it	7	And then what section?
8	on.	8	Q. So my question is do you agree that this
9	Q. And how how does he go about turning on	9	general order gives deputies the discretion and
10	the mic pack? Or any deputy. How does a deputy	10	outlines certain alternatives to arrest,
11	turn on a mic pack?	11	confinement, and release?
12	A. Push the button.	12	A. No. I think it just says minor traffic
13	Q. On the mic pack itself?	13	violations in the third line of Subsection a(1).
14	A. Yeah.	14	They have the discretion whether to write somebody
15	Q. And once you turn it on, is there any	15	a
16	indicator light to show that the mic pack is on?	16	Q. A traffic citation?
17	A. You know, I don't know that answer.	17	A a traffic ticket or not.
18	MS. TSAI: Okay. Okay. Can we mark	18	Q. And Section 1a, also they have the
19	this 111?	19	discretion to give someone an oral or written
20	(Exhibit No. 111	20	warning; is that right?
21	marked for identification.)	21	A. For a traffic violation.
22	BY MS. TSAI:	22	Q. Where I see.
23	Q. Exhibit 111 is a Douglas County Sheriff's	23	And so it's your interpretation that
24	Office general order relating to the subject matter	24	Section E of this general order applies only to
25	of law enforcement role and authority; correct?	25	traffic violations?
	Page 146		7 140
		l	Page 148
1		1	Page 148
1	A. Correct.	1	A. Correct. You know, where another would
2	<ul><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. And this was the general order that was in</li></ul>	2	A. Correct. You know, where another would be discretion would be that, if you have a drunk
2	A. Correct. Q. And this was the general order that was in effect in February of 2013?	2 3	A. Correct. You know, where another would be discretion would be that, if you have a drunk driver and you have the ability to turn them over to
2 3 4	<ul><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. And this was the general order that was in effect in February of 2013?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	2 3 4	A. Correct. You know, where another would be discretion would be that, if you have a drunk driver and you have the ability to turn them over to a responsible, sober person, you could cite them as
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And this was the general order that was in effect in February of 2013?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And if you go to the second page,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	A. Correct. You know, where another would be discretion would be that, if you have a drunk driver and you have the ability to turn them over to a responsible, sober person, you could cite them as opposed to book them, as long as it wasn't a a
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And this was the general order that was in effect in February of 2013?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And if you go to the second page, Section D, "Use of Discretion."</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	A. Correct. You know, where another would be discretion would be that, if you have a drunk driver and you have the ability to turn them over to a responsible, sober person, you could cite them as opposed to book them, as long as it wasn't a a second offense or above.
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And this was the general order that was in effect in February of 2013?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And if you go to the second page, Section D, "Use of Discretion."</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Correct. You know, where another would be discretion would be that, if you have a drunk driver and you have the ability to turn them over to a responsible, sober person, you could cite them as opposed to book them, as long as it wasn't a a second offense or above.  Q. And if there is an individual who is found
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. And this was the general order that was in effect in February of 2013?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And if you go to the second page, Section D, "Use of Discretion."</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. This section outlines for the deputies the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Correct. You know, where another would be discretion would be that, if you have a drunk driver and you have the ability to turn them over to a responsible, sober person, you could cite them as opposed to book them, as long as it wasn't a a second offense or above.  Q. And if there is an individual who is found in the vehicle with alcohol but is able to pass the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Correct. Q. And this was the general order that was in effect in February of 2013? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And if you go to the second page, Section D, "Use of Discretion." A. Okay. Q. This section outlines for the deputies the discretion that they have on the job; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Correct. You know, where another would be discretion would be that, if you have a drunk driver and you have the ability to turn them over to a responsible, sober person, you could cite them as opposed to book them, as long as it wasn't a a second offense or above.  Q. And if there is an individual who is found in the vehicle with alcohol but is able to pass the sobriety test, would there be any discretion to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Correct. Q. And this was the general order that was in effect in February of 2013? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And if you go to the second page, Section D, "Use of Discretion." A. Okay. Q. This section outlines for the deputies the discretion that they have on the job; correct? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Correct. You know, where another would be discretion would be that, if you have a drunk driver and you have the ability to turn them over to a responsible, sober person, you could cite them as opposed to book them, as long as it wasn't a a second offense or above.  Q. And if there is an individual who is found in the vehicle with alcohol but is able to pass the sobriety test, would there be any discretion to release the individual to a responsible person
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Correct. Q. And this was the general order that was in effect in February of 2013? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And if you go to the second page, Section D, "Use of Discretion." A. Okay. Q. This section outlines for the deputies the discretion that they have on the job; correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And would you say that your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Correct. You know, where another would be discretion would be that, if you have a drunk driver and you have the ability to turn them over to a responsible, sober person, you could cite them as opposed to book them, as long as it wasn't a a second offense or above.  Q. And if there is an individual who is found in the vehicle with alcohol but is able to pass the sobriety test, would there be any discretion to release the individual to a responsible person instead of issuing a traffic violation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Correct. Q. And this was the general order that was in effect in February of 2013? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And if you go to the second page, Section D, "Use of Discretion." A. Okay. Q. This section outlines for the deputies the discretion that they have on the job; correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And would you say that your testimony earlier about officer discretion is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Correct. You know, where another would be discretion would be that, if you have a drunk driver and you have the ability to turn them over to a responsible, sober person, you could cite them as opposed to book them, as long as it wasn't a a second offense or above.  Q. And if there is an individual who is found in the vehicle with alcohol but is able to pass the sobriety test, would there be any discretion to release the individual to a responsible person instead of issuing a traffic violation?  A. If they passed the sobriety test, sure,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Correct. Q. And this was the general order that was in effect in February of 2013? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And if you go to the second page, Section D, "Use of Discretion." A. Okay. Q. This section outlines for the deputies the discretion that they have on the job; correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And would you say that your testimony earlier about officer discretion is consistent with your interpretation of this general	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Correct. You know, where another would be discretion would be that, if you have a drunk driver and you have the ability to turn them over to a responsible, sober person, you could cite them as opposed to book them, as long as it wasn't a a second offense or above.  Q. And if there is an individual who is found in the vehicle with alcohol but is able to pass the sobriety test, would there be any discretion to release the individual to a responsible person instead of issuing a traffic violation?  A. If they passed the sobriety test, sure, you could release them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Correct. Q. And this was the general order that was in effect in February of 2013? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And if you go to the second page, Section D, "Use of Discretion." A. Okay. Q. This section outlines for the deputies the discretion that they have on the job; correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And would you say that your testimony earlier about officer discretion is consistent with your interpretation of this general order?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Correct. You know, where another would be discretion would be that, if you have a drunk driver and you have the ability to turn them over to a responsible, sober person, you could cite them as opposed to book them, as long as it wasn't a a second offense or above.  Q. And if there is an individual who is found in the vehicle with alcohol but is able to pass the sobriety test, would there be any discretion to release the individual to a responsible person instead of issuing a traffic violation?  A. If they passed the sobriety test, sure, you could release them.  Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Correct. Q. And this was the general order that was in effect in February of 2013? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And if you go to the second page, Section D, "Use of Discretion." A. Okay. Q. This section outlines for the deputies the discretion that they have on the job; correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And would you say that your testimony earlier about officer discretion is consistent with your interpretation of this general order? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Correct. You know, where another would be discretion would be that, if you have a drunk driver and you have the ability to turn them over to a responsible, sober person, you could cite them as opposed to book them, as long as it wasn't a a second offense or above.  Q. And if there is an individual who is found in the vehicle with alcohol but is able to pass the sobriety test, would there be any discretion to release the individual to a responsible person instead of issuing a traffic violation?  A. If they passed the sobriety test, sure, you could release them.  Q. Okay.  A. Unless unless they were a minor and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Correct. Q. And this was the general order that was in effect in February of 2013? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And if you go to the second page, Section D, "Use of Discretion." A. Okay. Q. This section outlines for the deputies the discretion that they have on the job; correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And would you say that your testimony earlier about officer discretion is consistent with your interpretation of this general order? A. Yes. Q. Okay. If you go to page 3, Section E,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Correct. You know, where another would be discretion would be that, if you have a drunk driver and you have the ability to turn them over to a responsible, sober person, you could cite them as opposed to book them, as long as it wasn't a a second offense or above.  Q. And if there is an individual who is found in the vehicle with alcohol but is able to pass the sobriety test, would there be any discretion to release the individual to a responsible person instead of issuing a traffic violation?  A. If they passed the sobriety test, sure, you could release them.  Q. Okay.  A. Unless unless they were a minor and they had that alcohol.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Correct. Q. And this was the general order that was in effect in February of 2013? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And if you go to the second page, Section D, "Use of Discretion." A. Okay. Q. This section outlines for the deputies the discretion that they have on the job; correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And would you say that your testimony earlier about officer discretion is consistent with your interpretation of this general order? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Correct. You know, where another would be discretion would be that, if you have a drunk driver and you have the ability to turn them over to a responsible, sober person, you could cite them as opposed to book them, as long as it wasn't a a second offense or above.  Q. And if there is an individual who is found in the vehicle with alcohol but is able to pass the sobriety test, would there be any discretion to release the individual to a responsible person instead of issuing a traffic violation?  A. If they passed the sobriety test, sure, you could release them.  Q. Okay.  A. Unless unless they were a minor and they had that alcohol.  Q. Okay. And how do you make that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Correct. Q. And this was the general order that was in effect in February of 2013? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And if you go to the second page, Section D, "Use of Discretion." A. Okay. Q. This section outlines for the deputies the discretion that they have on the job; correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And would you say that your testimony earlier about officer discretion is consistent with your interpretation of this general order? A. Yes. Q. Okay. If you go to page 3, Section E, "Alternatives to Arrest/Confinement/Release." A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Correct. You know, where another would be discretion would be that, if you have a drunk driver and you have the ability to turn them over to a responsible, sober person, you could cite them as opposed to book them, as long as it wasn't a a second offense or above.  Q. And if there is an individual who is found in the vehicle with alcohol but is able to pass the sobriety test, would there be any discretion to release the individual to a responsible person instead of issuing a traffic violation?  A. If they passed the sobriety test, sure, you could release them.  Q. Okay.  A. Unless unless they were a minor and they had that alcohol.  Q. Okay. And how do you make that distinction between a minor with alcohol that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Correct. Q. And this was the general order that was in effect in February of 2013? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And if you go to the second page, Section D, "Use of Discretion." A. Okay. Q. This section outlines for the deputies the discretion that they have on the job; correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And would you say that your testimony earlier about officer discretion is consistent with your interpretation of this general order? A. Yes. Q. Okay. If you go to page 3, Section E, "Alternatives to Arrest/Confinement/Release." A. Yes. Q. Would you agree with me the general order	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Correct. You know, where another would be discretion would be that, if you have a drunk driver and you have the ability to turn them over to a responsible, sober person, you could cite them as opposed to book them, as long as it wasn't a a second offense or above.  Q. And if there is an individual who is found in the vehicle with alcohol but is able to pass the sobriety test, would there be any discretion to release the individual to a responsible person instead of issuing a traffic violation?  A. If they passed the sobriety test, sure, you could release them.  Q. Okay.  A. Unless unless they were a minor and they had that alcohol.  Q. Okay. And how do you make that distinction between a minor with alcohol that you have to issue a citation versus a adult who passes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Correct. Q. And this was the general order that was in effect in February of 2013? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And if you go to the second page, Section D, "Use of Discretion." A. Okay. Q. This section outlines for the deputies the discretion that they have on the job; correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And would you say that your testimony earlier about officer discretion is consistent with your interpretation of this general order? A. Yes. Q. Okay. If you go to page 3, Section E, "Alternatives to Arrest/Confinement/Release." A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Correct. You know, where another would be discretion would be that, if you have a drunk driver and you have the ability to turn them over to a responsible, sober person, you could cite them as opposed to book them, as long as it wasn't a a second offense or above.  Q. And if there is an individual who is found in the vehicle with alcohol but is able to pass the sobriety test, would there be any discretion to release the individual to a responsible person instead of issuing a traffic violation?  A. If they passed the sobriety test, sure, you could release them.  Q. Okay.  A. Unless unless they were a minor and they had that alcohol.  Q. Okay. And how do you make that distinction between a minor with alcohol that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Correct. Q. And this was the general order that was in effect in February of 2013? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And if you go to the second page, Section D, "Use of Discretion." A. Okay. Q. This section outlines for the deputies the discretion that they have on the job; correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And would you say that your testimony earlier about officer discretion is consistent with your interpretation of this general order? A. Yes. Q. Okay. If you go to page 3, Section E, "Alternatives to Arrest/Confinement/Release." A. Yes. Q. Would you agree with me the general order allows certain discretion to the deputies regarding arrests and confinement?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Correct. You know, where another would be discretion would be that, if you have a drunk driver and you have the ability to turn them over to a responsible, sober person, you could cite them as opposed to book them, as long as it wasn't a a second offense or above.  Q. And if there is an individual who is found in the vehicle with alcohol but is able to pass the sobriety test, would there be any discretion to release the individual to a responsible person instead of issuing a traffic violation?  A. If they passed the sobriety test, sure, you could release them.  Q. Okay.  A. Unless unless they were a minor and they had that alcohol.  Q. Okay. And how do you make that distinction between a minor with alcohol that you have to issue a citation versus a adult who passes the sobriety test and you allowed them to be released?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Correct. Q. And this was the general order that was in effect in February of 2013? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And if you go to the second page, Section D, "Use of Discretion." A. Okay. Q. This section outlines for the deputies the discretion that they have on the job; correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And would you say that your testimony earlier about officer discretion is consistent with your interpretation of this general order? A. Yes. Q. Okay. If you go to page 3, Section E, "Alternatives to Arrest/Confinement/Release." A. Yes. Q. Would you agree with me the general order allows certain discretion to the deputies regarding	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Correct. You know, where another would be discretion would be that, if you have a drunk driver and you have the ability to turn them over to a responsible, sober person, you could cite them as opposed to book them, as long as it wasn't a a second offense or above.  Q. And if there is an individual who is found in the vehicle with alcohol but is able to pass the sobriety test, would there be any discretion to release the individual to a responsible person instead of issuing a traffic violation?  A. If they passed the sobriety test, sure, you could release them.  Q. Okay.  A. Unless unless they were a minor and they had that alcohol.  Q. Okay. And how do you make that distinction between a minor with alcohol that you have to issue a citation versus a adult who passes the sobriety test and you allowed them to be released?  A. Well, in your example you said they passed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Correct. Q. And this was the general order that was in effect in February of 2013? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And if you go to the second page, Section D, "Use of Discretion." A. Okay. Q. This section outlines for the deputies the discretion that they have on the job; correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And would you say that your testimony earlier about officer discretion is consistent with your interpretation of this general order? A. Yes. Q. Okay. If you go to page 3, Section E, "Alternatives to Arrest/Confinement/Release." A. Yes. Q. Would you agree with me the general order allows certain discretion to the deputies regarding arrests and confinement? A. Where does it say that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Correct. You know, where another would be discretion would be that, if you have a drunk driver and you have the ability to turn them over to a responsible, sober person, you could cite them as opposed to book them, as long as it wasn't a a second offense or above.  Q. And if there is an individual who is found in the vehicle with alcohol but is able to pass the sobriety test, would there be any discretion to release the individual to a responsible person instead of issuing a traffic violation?  A. If they passed the sobriety test, sure, you could release them.  Q. Okay.  A. Unless unless they were a minor and they had that alcohol.  Q. Okay. And how do you make that distinction between a minor with alcohol that you have to issue a citation versus a adult who passes the sobriety test and you allowed them to be released?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Correct. Q. And this was the general order that was in effect in February of 2013? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And if you go to the second page, Section D, "Use of Discretion." A. Okay. Q. This section outlines for the deputies the discretion that they have on the job; correct? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And would you say that your testimony earlier about officer discretion is consistent with your interpretation of this general order? A. Yes. Q. Okay. If you go to page 3, Section E, "Alternatives to Arrest/Confinement/Release." A. Yes. Q. Would you agree with me the general order allows certain discretion to the deputies regarding arrests and confinement? A. Where does it say that? Q. Section E is titled "Alternatives to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Correct. You know, where another would be discretion would be that, if you have a drunk driver and you have the ability to turn them over to a responsible, sober person, you could cite them as opposed to book them, as long as it wasn't a a second offense or above.  Q. And if there is an individual who is found in the vehicle with alcohol but is able to pass the sobriety test, would there be any discretion to release the individual to a responsible person instead of issuing a traffic violation?  A. If they passed the sobriety test, sure, you could release them.  Q. Okay.  A. Unless unless they were a minor and they had that alcohol.  Q. Okay. And how do you make that distinction between a minor with alcohol that you have to issue a citation versus a adult who passes the sobriety test and you allowed them to be released?  A. Well, in your example you said they passed the sobriety test; so I don't have a violation now,

Page 149 Page 151 1 Q. If you look at Subsection d of -- it's on 1 squabble could escalate into an assault. A 2 the second column. 2 landlord/tenant disagreement could escalate into a 3 3 theft or an assault. A. Okay. Q. "Informal resolution." Part (2) states 4 Q. Right. So these are examples --5 5 "Informal resolution is an excellent method to deal A. Uh-huh. 6 with minor violations. It should be used in 6 Q. -- of incidents that can rise to the level 7 7 of a criminal prosecution? disputes such as neighborhood squabbles, 8 8 landlord/tenant disagreements, when victims do not A. Yes. 9 wish to pursue criminal charges, et cetera." 9 Q. Okay. And so my question goes back to how 10 10 is it clear that this section of the general order Do you see that? 11 A. Yes. 11 is not applicable to incidents where there is a 12 12 criminal violation? Q. Based on that section, is it still your A. It's because it doesn't give them leeway 13 understanding that alternatives to arrest, 13 14 confinement, and release -- that entire section is 14 to do that. 15 limited only to traffic violations? 15 Q. It doesn't specify? 16 A. And what's spelled out here, neighborhood 16 A. Well, it says except for minor traffic 17 squabbles, landlord/tenant disagreements, when 17 violations, and it says neighborhood squabbles, 18 victims do not wish to pursue criminal charges. 18 landlord/tenant disagreements. 19 Q. And then it says et cetera? 19 Q. And victims who do not wish to pursue 20 A. Would not fit into a criminal. 20 criminal charges. A. Right. 21 Q. Well, so do you agree that certain types 21 Q. Et cetera. of neighborhood squabbles can rise to a level where 22 22 23 there could be criminal charges? 23 A. I don't see where there is any latitude. A. Then this wouldn't -- this wouldn't apply, 2.4 24 Q. So if there was an incident of battery --25 then, if it rose to a criminal action. 25 okay? You agree with me that rises to the level of Page 150 Page 152 1 1 Q. When you use the term "criminal action," a criminal charge? 2 are you referring to all types of violations -- all 2 A. If -- what was that? 3 3 types of city, state, county, federal law, or are Q. A battery. 4 you referring to significant -- or are you referring 4 A. Okay. 5 5 to, like, state and federal? Q. Okay. That -- that's an event that rises 6 6 A. I'm referring to state law. to a level of a criminal charge; correct? 7 7 A. Correct. Q. Okay. If someone is in violation of a 8 8 city ordinance or a county law, do the deputies have Q. If the victim of the battery does not wish 9 discretion when to arrest or to use an alternative 9 to pursue criminal charges, doesn't that fall under 10 to arrest? 10 this particular section? 11 A. We only file under the state law. If --11 A. Well, we arrest without the victim wanting 12 if it's a minor violation that could potentially go 12 to pursue charges, anyway, on domestic violation 13 to the city prosecutor, he could charge under the 13 when, in fact, we see evidence of an assault. 14 city ordinance and the fact we were in the city. 14 Q. Right. 15 Q. How is a deputy or anyone who is reading 15 So you -- so officers have the discretion 16 this general order supposed to know that this 16 to pursue criminal charges, even if the victim does applies only to traffic violations and incidents not 17 17 not want to press charges; correct? relating to criminal violations? 18 A. Say that again. 18 19 A. I think it's -- I think it's pretty clear 19 Q. Deputies have the discretion to arrest and 20 20 pursue criminal charges in cases, even when the in the order. 21 Q. Well, would you agree with me that when 21 victim does not --22 one of the examples is when victims do not wish to 22 A. Correct. pursue criminal charges, that means that there is a 23 23 Q. -- want to issue charges? incident where criminal charges can be made? A. Correct. 24 24 25 A. You know, neighborhood -- a neighborhood 25 Q. In this particular section it states that

Page 153 Page 155 1 informal resolution is an excellent method to deal 1 criminal charges, et cetera." 2 with minor violations such as when victims do not 2 So these are -- it doesn't -- it's not 3 3 limited to neighborhood squabbles and wish to pursue criminal charges. A. Yeah. I think it would be excellent for 4 4 landlord/tenant disagreements; correct? 5 5 neighborhood squabbles and landlord/tenant A. It is for me. 6 6 Q. Would you agree that the plain reading of disagreements. 7 7 this section doesn't read that way? Q. But -- so putting aside for the moment the 8 neighborhood squabbles, the landlord/tenants 8 A. That what? 9 disagreements and focusing on where it says "when 9 Q. It doesn't read that way? victims do not wish to pursue criminal charges," 10 A. I'm not having any trouble reading it. 10 this portion of the general order gives officers the 11 I -- I think you're reading into it. 11 12 discretion to find informal resolutions; correct? 12 Q. So it's your testimony, sitting here 13 A. Just -- just in these instances. 13 today, that this only applies to disputes where 14 Q. Well, it does also end with et cetera; 14 there is a neighborhood squabble and a 15 15 landlord/tenant disagreement? correct? 16 A. Well, we'll -- I'll have that word changed 16 A. And minor traffic violations. 17 when we get back. 17 And then if you skip down to No. 2 below, 18 Q. Okay. Well, as the order currently 18 "Deputies also must consider the following factors 19 19 when -- when exercising alternatives: The presence stands, that list is not meant to be an exclusive list of incidents where this general order applies; 20 or absence of probable cause; existing law and the 20 21 21 elements of the offense; the level of cooperation by correct? 22 victims and witnesses; the severity of the offense 22 A. Well, that's how I read it. I would be 23 asking questions of my supervisor if I was going to 23 involved; available resources; and department 24 24 let -- let somebody go that had evidence. policy, procedures, regulations, and written 25 Q. Can you say that again? 25 directives and orders" [as read]. Page 154 Page 156 A. Pardon? 1 1 Q. And so "a" through "f" are factors to 2 2 Q. Can you repeat that? I didn't hear it. consider? 3 3 A. I would be -- I would be contacting my A. Pardon? 4 sergeant or my lieutenant if I was going to be 4 Q. "A" through "f" of Section 2 are just 5 5 letting somebody go that had evidence. factors for deputies to take into consideration --6 6 O. Because the reading of this order can be A. Right. 7 7 interpreted in more than one way? Q. -- whether they are going to use an 8 8 A. It doesn't fit. It doesn't fit when alternative to arrest and confinement? 9 somebody has evidence of a crime. 9 A. Let me get rid of this. Okay. 10 Q. Well, if -- a victim who was battered, the 10 Q. Is that right? 11 victim obviously has evidence of a crime -- physical 11 A. Yes. 12 injuries? 12 Q. All right. 13 A. Then it's not up to them. 13 MR. DOLAN: Wait. To be clear, when 14 Q. But in this particular case, the reading 14 you said, "Let me get rid of this," you were 15 15 referring to a ringing telephone call? of this order gives the deputy discretion to use 16 informal resolutions if the victim does not want to 16 THE WITNESS: Yeah. 17 pursue the criminal charges? 17 BY MS. TSAI: 18 A. In disputes such as neighborhood 18 Q. You're not going to get rid of this entire 19 squabbles, landlord/tenant disagreements. 19 general order, but you are going to get rid of the 20 Q. It also says, "when victims do not wish to 20 term "et cetera"; is that right? 21 pursue criminal charges, et cetera"; correct? 2.1 A. I'm going to what? 22 A. Well, is that --22 Q. You're going to remove that word "et cetera" in Section d(2)? 23 Q. I guess you're -- you're stopping at 23 24 landlord/tenant disagreements, but there is a comma 24 A. Yeah. Because it apparently causes and it says "when victims do not wish to pursue 25 25 confusion for some.

Page 157 Page 159 1 Q. Okay. And it's important to have very 1 though, that -- you wouldn't put -- would you 2 clear general orders to provide deputies with clear 2 characterize that as a traffic stop? 3 directives and guidelines? 3 A. I can't remember if he -- yeah. It wasn't 4 A. Correct. 4 moving; so I wouldn't say it was a traffic stop, no. 5 5 Q. And you agree with me, at least in this Q. Would that be characterized as a 6 particular case, you and I had a different 6 investigation stop? 7 7 interpretation of this general order? A. Check of a suspicious vehicle. 8 A. Correct. 8 Q. Yeah. Is check of a suspicious vehicle --9 MS. TSAI: Let's mark this as 9 10 10 Q. -- a investigation stop? Exhibit 112. (Exhibit No. 112 11 A. Right. 11 12 12 marked for identification.) Q. Okay. And so the section relating to 13 BY MS. TSAI: 13 investigation stop in this general order would be Q. Exhibit 112 is the general order from 14 14 applicable? 15 Douglas County Sheriff's Office, subject matter 15 A. Yes. 16 search and seizure; correct? 16 Q. Except for the fact I don't see it. It 17 A. Correct. 17 must have been in a different -- is another term for 18 Q. And this particular general order was 18 investigatory stop a stop and frisk? amended in November of 2012 -- or amended in 2012? 19 19 A. Could be. 20 20 Q. Looking at page 2 --A. Yes. 21 Q. Okay. And was this the general order that 21 A. Okay. 22 was in effect in February of 2013? 22 Q. -- on the left-hand column, No. 3, "Stop 23 23 and Frisk." Can you just take a second to review A. Yes. 24 2.4 Q. Okay. And I am really going to test your that portion? 25 memory. Do you recall what caused there to be a 25 A. Okay. Page 158 Page 160 1 amendment on this policy in 2012? 1 Q. Based on your review of that -- of the A. No, I don't. 2 2 stop and frisk section of this general order, did 3 3 Q. Okay. How frequently is the search and the search and seizure event between Mr. Cooper and 4 seizure general order revised? 4 Megan McGuire fall under this type of interaction? 5 5 A. Again, as law changes take place or if we A. Well, as I recall, he -- he articulated 6 6 experience something that would be a grey area that that he -- he had smelled the odor of marijuana, had 7 7 we need to spell out further. eventually seen a jar which contained -- I think he 8 8 Q. The stop -- well, it's not even a stop. said buds or something like that. And he got them 9 9 Strike that. out of the vehicle so he could further search the 10 The search and seizure that occurred in 10 vehicle. And that would have been because he had 11 February of 2013 between Mr. Cooper and 11 found the -- the marijuana. 12 Megan McGuire and Kyle, would you characterize that 12 I guess I don't know what else you want me 13 as a traffic stop? 13 14 A. No, not in my mind, I would not. 14 Q. No. My question was simply does that 15 Q. Because the vehicle was not moving? 15 interaction fall under the category of an A. Well, he didn't radio it in so nobody knew 16 investigatory stop as described in Section 3 of this 16 where he was. And for officer safety, he should 17 Section A -- b3 of this order? 17 have done that so that he -- he knows prior to 18 A. Well, I don't think he had -- he walked up 18 19 19 walking up to that vehicle whether it's a stolen on the vehicle and he smelled the -- the marijuana. 20 car, it's full of gangbangers, or a serial killer, 20 Absent that, I don't know that he had the -- he 21 or whatever it is. He didn't -- he didn't do that. 21 could -- he could shine his light in the vehicle to Q. So putting aside that he didn't follow 22 make sure everybody was okay. But he didn't have --22 23 protocol --23 but other than the smell of marijuana, he had no 24 2.4 business doing anything else. A. Officer safety. Q. -- for officer safety -- the stop itself, 25 Q. Okay. The smell of marijuana gave him 25

Page 161 Page 163 1 reasonable suspicion --1 didn't do anything right here. 2 A. Correct. 2 Q. Okay. He testified that he approached the 3 Q. -- to search the vehicle? 3 vehicle and it was his practice to approach the 4 A. Yes. 4 vehicle -- parked vehicles in their blind spot. Do 5 5 you recall that testimony? Q. He stated that it was his practice to 6 approach parked vehicles in parking lots and parks. 6 A. Sure. 7 7 Do you recall that? O. Is that a smart practice? 8 8 A. Well, for officer safety that's the best A. Yes. way to go. But he -- from the get-go he wasn't --9 9 Q. Is that a practice -- is that an 10 10 acceptable practice within Douglas County Sheriff's he apparently wasn't concerned with officer safety 11 11 because he didn't radio in. He didn't ask for any 12 12 A. You know, it's -- there is nothing against backup. 13 it. I mean, you could certainly do parks. And 13 Q. And if he decided to approach the parked people do construction sites. Other people do 14 14 vehicle -- the occupied parked vehicle at night in 15 traffic stops on the main thoroughfares, other 15 the dark, should he have turned on his lights? 16 people stay in neighborhoods. 16 A. I would. 17 Q. Is there anything suspicious about a 17 Q. In terms of training received by the 18 vehicle parked in a park parking lot? 18 department, should he have turned on the lights? 19 19 A. It could be. A. He should have turned on the lights so 20 MR. DOLAN: Object to the form of the 20 that anybody in the area could have spotted him. 21 21 question. Pre-supposes suspicion is required. Q. Okay. But that included the individuals 22 But you may answer. 22 who are sitting in the parked vehicle; correct? 23 23 THE WITNESS: It could be. A. That what? 24 BY MS. TSAI: 24 Q. That includes the individuals sitting in 25 Q. Okay. And why do you say that? 25 the parked vehicle; correct? Page 162 Page 164 1 A. Well, I mean, a vehicle in a -- in a park 1 A. Yeah. 2 2 at night could be doing dope, could be disposing of Q. Okay. And for these types of encounters, 3 3 stolen property, or taking a look at stolen deputies aren't necessarily trying to sneak up on 4 property. It could be a sexual assault. Just --4 the occupants of the car; correct? 5 5 there is a whole variety of things. A. I think there is some stealth involved in 6 6 O. What about a parked vehicle in the park it. I think they do want to sneak up somewhat to 7 7 parking lot during the daytime? see what's going on there. A. In what? 8 8 Q. Okay. If that's the case, then wouldn't 9 9 Q. During the daytime. Would that be you agree that, by having his vehicle lights on, he 10 reasonably suspicious behavior? 10 would alert occupants in the car that -- of his 11 A. In the daytime I wouldn't have as much 11 approach and gave them the opportunity to 12 suspicious -- I wouldn't have as much suspicion 12 potentially hide any activity that they didn't 13 there, other than it might be stolen, and, you know, 13 want --14 what are they -- what are they doing there. 14 A. I don't know what he was thinking. We 15 Q. And does -- does a deputy need reasonable 15 don't think alike. 16 suspicion to approach an occupied parked vehicle in 16 Q. Okay. In terms of best practices, if a 17 17 a parking lot? deputy decides to approach a occupied parked car at 18 night -- and we established, one, he or she should 18 A. Does he have a right to do that? Yeah. 19 19 He can -- he can approach. It's not -- it's not radio in: correct? 20 20 wise the way he did it. A. And he didn't. 21 Q. And what do you mean by "the way he did 21 Q. Right. it"? 22 22 And I'm just talking about best practices. 23 We are putting Mr. Cooper aside right now. A. Well, he didn't radio in that -- the 23 2.4 2.4 So, one, he or she should radio in? license plate of the car. He didn't -- he didn't 25 await available backup. I mean, he didn't -- he 25 A. Yes.

Page 165 Page 167 1 Q. It's acceptable to drive and park in 1 A. Correct. 2 the -- in the private citizen's blind spot? 2 Q. And that includes catching individuals 3 A. Sure. 3 during a criminal activity? 4 4 Q. Okay. There is some level of wanting A. Correct. 5 to -- not giving the occupants any opportunity to 5 Q. Okay. And one way to do that is by 6 dispose of any wrongdoing? 6 introducing the element of surprise so that they do 7 7 not know that you're approaching? A. Correct. 8 8 Q. Okay. How is that achieved if the officer A. It would be nice if you can. 9 is suppose -- should have also turned on his lights? 9 Q. Okay. But that is not the main reason why 10 10 A. I don't think he did it right. you believe the element of surprise is important? Q. I'm not talking about Mr. Cooper. 11 A. Yeah. It's important, but officer safety 11 12 12 still comes back to be No. 1. I'm not going to A. Okay. 13 Q. I'm talking about based on what you've --13 sacrifice my safety for something that I may not 14 A. Well, whatever instance, if you're not 14 have any control over. If I have a backup come, now 15 15 I'm -- now I'm secure. If I lose a little evidence, turning on your red lights and you're out by 16 yourself, you're -- you're being stupid if you're 16 so what. 17 not -- if you're not calling for backup, if you're 17 Q. Okay. What's the purpose of pulling up in 18 not asking -- if you're not making your -- your 18 an individual's blind spot if there is a back-up 19 19 vehicle fastly approaching and the occupant can see location made known. 20 20 Q. I guess where I'm trying -- what I'm that vehicle? 21 trying to understand is how is a law enforcement 21 A. Well, if they don't see them approaching, 22 22 officer supposed to approach with that element of then the occupants think that it's just one person surprise if the officer is expected to turn on --23 approaching; so they may feel free to exit one side 23 of the car or the other, whichever they see the 2.4 24 that best practices would dictate that they turn on 25 your car vehicle lights? 25 opportunity at. Page 166 Page 168 1 Q. Okay. Turn to page 7 of the search and 1 A. Well, if he sees the car in the park, why 2 2 seizure general order, Exhibit 112. not drive around the block, call -- call for backup, 3 and then -- and then drive in? You can still -- you There is a section -- Section F is 3 4 can still get out of that car pretty quickly. 4 "Interview, Interrogation, and Right to Counsel." 5 5 Q. Wouldn't two approaching cop cars with Do you see that? 6 б their lights give the occupants even more --A. Section what? Oh, F. A. Where can they go? 7 7 O. F. 8 8 Q. So your concern is that they would leave, A. Okay. Yes. Yes. 9 Q. And Subsection 1 of Section F defines 9 not so much that they would dispose of any evidence 10 of wrongdoing? 10 interviews: correct? 11 A. They might -- they might, but they never 11 A. Okay. 12 get rid of all of it. 12 Q. And it states that interviews are 13 Q. Then when you indicate that you believe 13 non-accusatory structured conversation during which 14 that there should be a element of -- it would be 14 specific behavior-provoking questions are asked with 15 15 helpful to have an element of surprise, that is the purpose of eliciting interpretable behavior 16 16 geared towards making sure that occupants do not symptoms that are typical of truth or deception. 17 17 leave and not that they dispose of evidence of a Additional factual information concerning the case 18 criminal activity? and/or suspects may also be developed during not --18 A. My officer safety is the No. 1 concern. 19 19 this non-accusatory exchange. 20 20 Q. I understand that. Do you see that? 21 21 But going back to my question, officer --A. Yes. 22 so officer safety is obviously No. 1 concern, and 22 Q. And in other words, the interviews are a that's why you call in radio for backup. 23 23 more informal way of gathering information rather Another element of any deputy's job is to than interrogation? 24 24 25 enforce the law? 25 A. Correct.

	Page 169		Page 171
1	Q. Okay. And when you conduct interviews,	1	A. Yeah.
2	you do not need to give the individual their Miranda	2	Q. And in incidents where officers are
3	rights?	3	approaching parked vehicles that are occupied, are
4	A. Not at that point.	4	those considered consensual encounters?
5	Q. Okay. Because they are not under arrest?	5	A. Well, at it just depends.
6	A. Right.	6	Q. What do you mean by that?
7	Q. And so conducting these non-accusatory	7	A. Well, it's he doesn't need consent to
8	structured conversations can happen it's not	8	walk up on the vehicle because he's suspicious of
9	required it doesn't have to be incident to	9	what may be taking place. If he if he would want
10	arrest; correct?	10	to just search the vehicle for just because he
11	A. Correct.	11	because he wanted to, he can't. So that would be
12	Q. Okay. And it can happen at any moment	12	nonconsensual.
13	when a deputy is having an encounter with a private	13	Q. Okay. The encounter that Mr. Cooper
14	citizen?	14	engaged with Megan McGuire when he approached the
15	A. Correct.	15	vehicle, based on his description and your
16	Q. Okay. And it can happen at anyplace where	16	understanding of events that occurred, would the
17	the deputy has an encounter with a citizen?	17	approach of the vehicle be considered a consensual
18	A. Correct.	18	encounter?
19	Q. Okay. And the interview doesn't have to	19	A. Well, he didn't need to have a consensual
20	stem from any sort of traffic or investigatory stop?	20	encounter.
21	A. Yeah. It could be just as simple as, "How	21	Q. I understand that.
22	are you doing?"	22	A. Yeah.
23	Q. Okay.	23	Q. But
24	A. Or, "Everyone okay?"	24	A. Well, then, I don't know how I could call
25	Q. Does the department encourage community	25	it that because he didn't need it.
	Page 170		Page 172
1	community policing?	1	Q. Did he well, what gave him the right to
2	A. Uh-huh. Yes.	1 2	1 .1 . 1 . 1 . 1
3	O A 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2	approach that vehicle?
	Q. And how are deputies trained to engage in	3	A. He thought it was suspicious.
4	community policing?	3 4	<ul><li>A. He thought it was suspicious.</li><li>Q. And what was the basis of that suspicion?</li></ul>
5	community policing?  A. Well, we we engage we engage them on	3 4 5	<ul><li>A. He thought it was suspicious.</li><li>Q. And what was the basis of that suspicion?</li><li>A. I don't recall what he what he stated,</li></ul>
5 6	community policing?  A. Well, we we engage we engage them on many levels.	3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. He thought it was suspicious.</li> <li>Q. And what was the basis of that suspicion?</li> <li>A. I don't recall what he what he stated,</li> <li>other than I mean, for me, a parked car in a park</li> </ul>
5 6 7	community policing?  A. Well, we we engage we engage them on many levels.  Q. Well, I should back up.	3 4 5 6 7	A. He thought it was suspicious. Q. And what was the basis of that suspicion? A. I don't recall what he what he stated, other than I mean, for me, a parked car in a park could mean a variety of things. It could be just
5 6 7 8	community policing?  A. Well, we we engage we engage them on many levels.  Q. Well, I should back up.  Does do deputies receive any sort of	3 4 5 6 7 8	A. He thought it was suspicious. Q. And what was the basis of that suspicion? A. I don't recall what he what he stated, other than I mean, for me, a parked car in a park could mean a variety of things. It could be just two people talking. It could be people doing dope.
5 6 7 8 9	community policing?  A. Well, we we engage we engage them on many levels.  Q. Well, I should back up.  Does do deputies receive any sort of training on community policing?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. He thought it was suspicious. Q. And what was the basis of that suspicion? A. I don't recall what he what he stated, other than I mean, for me, a parked car in a park could mean a variety of things. It could be just two people talking. It could be people doing dope. It could be people committing a sexual assault.
5 6 7 8 9 10	community policing?  A. Well, we we engage we engage them on many levels.  Q. Well, I should back up.  Does do deputies receive any sort of training on community policing?  A. In the academy, yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. He thought it was suspicious. Q. And what was the basis of that suspicion? A. I don't recall what he what he stated, other than I mean, for me, a parked car in a park could mean a variety of things. It could be just two people talking. It could be people doing dope. It could be people committing a sexual assault. There is a whole variety of things.
5 6 7 8 9 10	community policing?  A. Well, we we engage we engage them on many levels.  Q. Well, I should back up.  Does do deputies receive any sort of training on community policing?  A. In the academy, yes.  Q. Okay. What about any training from the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. He thought it was suspicious. Q. And what was the basis of that suspicion? A. I don't recall what he what he stated, other than I mean, for me, a parked car in a park could mean a variety of things. It could be just two people talking. It could be people doing dope. It could be people committing a sexual assault. There is a whole variety of things. Q. Right.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	community policing?  A. Well, we we engage we engage them on many levels.  Q. Well, I should back up.  Does do deputies receive any sort of training on community policing?  A. In the academy, yes.  Q. Okay. What about any training from the department?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. He thought it was suspicious. Q. And what was the basis of that suspicion? A. I don't recall what he what he stated, other than I mean, for me, a parked car in a park could mean a variety of things. It could be just two people talking. It could be people doing dope. It could be people committing a sexual assault. There is a whole variety of things. Q. Right. So because there is a whole, big spectrum
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	community policing?  A. Well, we we engage we engage them on many levels.  Q. Well, I should back up. Does do deputies receive any sort of training on community policing?  A. In the academy, yes.  Q. Okay. What about any training from the department?  A. I can't recall anything specific.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. He thought it was suspicious. Q. And what was the basis of that suspicion? A. I don't recall what he what he stated, other than I mean, for me, a parked car in a park could mean a variety of things. It could be just two people talking. It could be people doing dope. It could be people committing a sexual assault. There is a whole variety of things. Q. Right. So because there is a whole, big spectrum of what individuals can be doing in a parked
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	community policing?  A. Well, we we engage we engage them on many levels.  Q. Well, I should back up. Does do deputies receive any sort of training on community policing?  A. In the academy, yes. Q. Okay. What about any training from the department?  A. I can't recall anything specific. Q. Would you consider deputies approaching	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. He thought it was suspicious. Q. And what was the basis of that suspicion? A. I don't recall what he what he stated, other than I mean, for me, a parked car in a park could mean a variety of things. It could be just two people talking. It could be people doing dope. It could be people committing a sexual assault. There is a whole variety of things. Q. Right. So because there is a whole, big spectrum of what individuals can be doing in a parked vehicle, can a deputy simply approach that car
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	community policing?  A. Well, we we engage we engage them on many levels.  Q. Well, I should back up. Does do deputies receive any sort of training on community policing?  A. In the academy, yes. Q. Okay. What about any training from the department?  A. I can't recall anything specific. Q. Would you consider deputies approaching occupied parked vehicles as a form of community	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. He thought it was suspicious. Q. And what was the basis of that suspicion? A. I don't recall what he what he stated, other than I mean, for me, a parked car in a park could mean a variety of things. It could be just two people talking. It could be people doing dope. It could be people committing a sexual assault. There is a whole variety of things. Q. Right. So because there is a whole, big spectrum of what individuals can be doing in a parked vehicle, can a deputy simply approach that car without any more information than the fact that
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	community policing?  A. Well, we we engage we engage them on many levels.  Q. Well, I should back up. Does do deputies receive any sort of training on community policing?  A. In the academy, yes. Q. Okay. What about any training from the department?  A. I can't recall anything specific. Q. Would you consider deputies approaching occupied parked vehicles as a form of community policing?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. He thought it was suspicious. Q. And what was the basis of that suspicion? A. I don't recall what he what he stated, other than I mean, for me, a parked car in a park could mean a variety of things. It could be just two people talking. It could be people doing dope. It could be people committing a sexual assault. There is a whole variety of things. Q. Right. So because there is a whole, big spectrum of what individuals can be doing in a parked vehicle, can a deputy simply approach that car without any more information than the fact that it's
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	community policing?  A. Well, we we engage we engage them on many levels.  Q. Well, I should back up. Does do deputies receive any sort of training on community policing?  A. In the academy, yes.  Q. Okay. What about any training from the department?  A. I can't recall anything specific.  Q. Would you consider deputies approaching occupied parked vehicles as a form of community policing?  A. Could be, if their intent there was to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. He thought it was suspicious. Q. And what was the basis of that suspicion? A. I don't recall what he what he stated, other than I mean, for me, a parked car in a park could mean a variety of things. It could be just two people talking. It could be people doing dope. It could be people committing a sexual assault. There is a whole variety of things. Q. Right. So because there is a whole, big spectrum of what individuals can be doing in a parked vehicle, can a deputy simply approach that car without any more information than the fact that it's A. Yeah. He can he can approach.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	community policing?  A. Well, we we engage we engage them on many levels.  Q. Well, I should back up. Does do deputies receive any sort of training on community policing?  A. In the academy, yes.  Q. Okay. What about any training from the department?  A. I can't recall anything specific.  Q. Would you consider deputies approaching occupied parked vehicles as a form of community policing?  A. Could be, if their intent there was to help someone out. And if they needed some help,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. He thought it was suspicious. Q. And what was the basis of that suspicion? A. I don't recall what he what he stated, other than I mean, for me, a parked car in a park could mean a variety of things. It could be just two people talking. It could be people doing dope. It could be people committing a sexual assault. There is a whole variety of things. Q. Right. So because there is a whole, big spectrum of what individuals can be doing in a parked vehicle, can a deputy simply approach that car without any more information than the fact that it's A. Yeah. He can he can approach. Q. Okay. And he doesn't need to have a
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	community policing?  A. Well, we we engage we engage them on many levels.  Q. Well, I should back up. Does do deputies receive any sort of training on community policing?  A. In the academy, yes. Q. Okay. What about any training from the department?  A. I can't recall anything specific. Q. Would you consider deputies approaching occupied parked vehicles as a form of community policing?  A. Could be, if their intent there was to help someone out. And if they needed some help, find some further resources for them.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. He thought it was suspicious. Q. And what was the basis of that suspicion? A. I don't recall what he what he stated, other than I mean, for me, a parked car in a park could mean a variety of things. It could be just two people talking. It could be people doing dope. It could be people committing a sexual assault. There is a whole variety of things. Q. Right. So because there is a whole, big spectrum of what individuals can be doing in a parked vehicle, can a deputy simply approach that car without any more information than the fact that it's A. Yeah. He can he can approach. Q. Okay. And he doesn't need to have a suspicion of wrongdoing for him to approach the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	community policing?  A. Well, we we engage we engage them on many levels.  Q. Well, I should back up. Does do deputies receive any sort of training on community policing?  A. In the academy, yes. Q. Okay. What about any training from the department?  A. I can't recall anything specific. Q. Would you consider deputies approaching occupied parked vehicles as a form of community policing?  A. Could be, if their intent there was to help someone out. And if they needed some help, find some further resources for them. Q. What about if they are approaching the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. He thought it was suspicious. Q. And what was the basis of that suspicion? A. I don't recall what he what he stated, other than I mean, for me, a parked car in a park could mean a variety of things. It could be just two people talking. It could be people doing dope. It could be people committing a sexual assault. There is a whole variety of things. Q. Right. So because there is a whole, big spectrum of what individuals can be doing in a parked vehicle, can a deputy simply approach that car without any more information than the fact that it's A. Yeah. He can he can approach. Q. Okay. And he doesn't need to have a suspicion of wrongdoing for him to approach the vehicle; correct?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	community policing?  A. Well, we we engage we engage them on many levels.  Q. Well, I should back up. Does do deputies receive any sort of training on community policing?  A. In the academy, yes. Q. Okay. What about any training from the department?  A. I can't recall anything specific. Q. Would you consider deputies approaching occupied parked vehicles as a form of community policing?  A. Could be, if their intent there was to help someone out. And if they needed some help, find some further resources for them. Q. What about if they are approaching the vehicle based on suspicion that there is some	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. He thought it was suspicious. Q. And what was the basis of that suspicion? A. I don't recall what he what he stated, other than I mean, for me, a parked car in a park could mean a variety of things. It could be just two people talking. It could be people doing dope. It could be people committing a sexual assault. There is a whole variety of things. Q. Right. So because there is a whole, big spectrum of what individuals can be doing in a parked vehicle, can a deputy simply approach that car without any more information than the fact that it's A. Yeah. He can he can approach. Q. Okay. And he doesn't need to have a suspicion of wrongdoing for him to approach the vehicle; correct? A. It would be nice, but he if he in the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	community policing?  A. Well, we we engage we engage them on many levels.  Q. Well, I should back up. Does do deputies receive any sort of training on community policing?  A. In the academy, yes. Q. Okay. What about any training from the department?  A. I can't recall anything specific. Q. Would you consider deputies approaching occupied parked vehicles as a form of community policing?  A. Could be, if their intent there was to help someone out. And if they needed some help, find some further resources for them. Q. What about if they are approaching the vehicle based on suspicion that there is some criminal activity?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. He thought it was suspicious. Q. And what was the basis of that suspicion? A. I don't recall what he what he stated, other than I mean, for me, a parked car in a park could mean a variety of things. It could be just two people talking. It could be people doing dope. It could be people committing a sexual assault. There is a whole variety of things. Q. Right. So because there is a whole, big spectrum of what individuals can be doing in a parked vehicle, can a deputy simply approach that car without any more information than the fact that it's A. Yeah. He can he can approach. Q. Okay. And he doesn't need to have a suspicion of wrongdoing for him to approach the vehicle; correct? A. It would be nice, but he if he in the end articulates that he did it to make sure they
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	community policing?  A. Well, we we engage we engage them on many levels.  Q. Well, I should back up. Does do deputies receive any sort of training on community policing?  A. In the academy, yes. Q. Okay. What about any training from the department?  A. I can't recall anything specific. Q. Would you consider deputies approaching occupied parked vehicles as a form of community policing?  A. Could be, if their intent there was to help someone out. And if they needed some help, find some further resources for them. Q. What about if they are approaching the vehicle based on suspicion that there is some criminal activity?  A. I don't I don't see where that's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. He thought it was suspicious. Q. And what was the basis of that suspicion? A. I don't recall what he what he stated, other than I mean, for me, a parked car in a park could mean a variety of things. It could be just two people talking. It could be people doing dope. It could be people committing a sexual assault. There is a whole variety of things. Q. Right. So because there is a whole, big spectrum of what individuals can be doing in a parked vehicle, can a deputy simply approach that car without any more information than the fact that it's A. Yeah. He can he can approach. Q. Okay. And he doesn't need to have a suspicion of wrongdoing for him to approach the vehicle; correct? A. It would be nice, but he if he in the end articulates that he did it to make sure they were okay or there wasn't any illegal activity
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	community policing?  A. Well, we we engage we engage them on many levels.  Q. Well, I should back up. Does do deputies receive any sort of training on community policing?  A. In the academy, yes. Q. Okay. What about any training from the department?  A. I can't recall anything specific. Q. Would you consider deputies approaching occupied parked vehicles as a form of community policing?  A. Could be, if their intent there was to help someone out. And if they needed some help, find some further resources for them. Q. What about if they are approaching the vehicle based on suspicion that there is some criminal activity?  A. I don't I don't see where that's community policing.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. He thought it was suspicious. Q. And what was the basis of that suspicion? A. I don't recall what he what he stated, other than I mean, for me, a parked car in a park could mean a variety of things. It could be just two people talking. It could be people doing dope. It could be people committing a sexual assault. There is a whole variety of things. Q. Right. So because there is a whole, big spectrum of what individuals can be doing in a parked vehicle, can a deputy simply approach that car without any more information than the fact that it's A. Yeah. He can he can approach. Q. Okay. And he doesn't need to have a suspicion of wrongdoing for him to approach the vehicle; correct? A. It would be nice, but he if he in the end articulates that he did it to make sure they were okay or there wasn't any illegal activity occurring
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	community policing?  A. Well, we we engage we engage them on many levels.  Q. Well, I should back up. Does do deputies receive any sort of training on community policing?  A. In the academy, yes. Q. Okay. What about any training from the department?  A. I can't recall anything specific. Q. Would you consider deputies approaching occupied parked vehicles as a form of community policing?  A. Could be, if their intent there was to help someone out. And if they needed some help, find some further resources for them. Q. What about if they are approaching the vehicle based on suspicion that there is some criminal activity?  A. I don't I don't see where that's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. He thought it was suspicious. Q. And what was the basis of that suspicion? A. I don't recall what he what he stated, other than I mean, for me, a parked car in a park could mean a variety of things. It could be just two people talking. It could be people doing dope. It could be people committing a sexual assault. There is a whole variety of things. Q. Right. So because there is a whole, big spectrum of what individuals can be doing in a parked vehicle, can a deputy simply approach that car without any more information than the fact that it's A. Yeah. He can he can approach. Q. Okay. And he doesn't need to have a suspicion of wrongdoing for him to approach the vehicle; correct? A. It would be nice, but he if he in the end articulates that he did it to make sure they were okay or there wasn't any illegal activity

	- 450		- 455
	Page 173		Page 175
1	A. Yeah.	1	is a belief that you believe that there is a grey
2	Q. In incidents where a deputy expressed that	2	area in the policy, you can also facilitate a
3	they were just concerned about occupants in a parked	3	revision?
4	vehicle, is that characterized at a consensual	4	A. Correct.
5	encounter?	5	Q. Okay. And then just to make sure I did
6	A. If what was the first part of that?	6	cover this, are there any orders or policies that
7	Q. If a deputy indicates that he or she	7	specifically address the issue of conduct of a
8	approached a vehicle because he or she was concerned	8	sexual nature by a law enforcement
9	about the occupants of the vehicle	9	A. Conduct unbecoming?
10	A. Sure.	10	Q. Whether there is a any order or a
11	Q does that fall into the category of a	11	policy that specifically addresses the issue of
12	consensual encounter?	12	conduct of a sexual nature by law enforcement
13	A. Sure.	13	officers.
14	Q. Okay. And that's even though the	14	A. Well, I think it's still covered under the
15	individual didn't ask for the deputy to approach the	15	code of ethics, under the code of conduct.
16	car?	16	Q. Okay. There is nothing that specifically
17	A. Right.	17	talks just about behaviors of a sexual nature?
18	Q. If the occupant inside the vehicle says,	18	A. You've got to follow the laws of the state
19	"I'm fine. Go away," does the deputy have a right	19	of Nebraska.
20	to interact with the private citizen any further?	20	Q. Right.
21	A. On a on a parked car, if there is no	21	But the law of the state of Nebraska
22	if he has no no signs of illegal activity, he	22	covers more than just sexual
23	should be walking away.	23 24	A. Right.
24	Q. Okay. It's against the department's	25	Q crimes?
25	policy for a deputy to proposition a person for	25	A. But it does specifically address
	Page 174		Page 176
1	sexual favors in exchange for favorable police	1	Q. Right.
2	treatment; correct?	2	A sexual assault.
3	A. Is that okay? Is that what you said?	3	Q. But the general order does not
4	Q. It's against the department's	4	specifically say follow the state laws relating to
5	A. Absolutely.	5	sexual assault. It just simply says follow the
6	Q policy?	_	
O		6	state laws; correct?
7	A. Yes.		
		6	state laws; correct?
7	A. Yes.	6 7	state laws; correct?  A. Must follow all state laws and applicable
7 8	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Okay. And where what rules and</li></ul>	6 7 8	state laws; correct?  A. Must follow all state laws and applicable federal laws.
7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And where what rules and policies covers that behavior?	6 7 8 9	state laws; correct?  A. Must follow all state laws and applicable federal laws.  Q. Okay. And and the code of conduct
7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And where what rules and policies covers that behavior?</li> <li>A. State law, for one. And and we follow state law. It's under the code of conduct and the code of ethics.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	state laws; correct?  A. Must follow all state laws and applicable federal laws.  Q. Okay. And and the code of conduct covers a wide variety of behaviors?  A. Correct.  MS. TSAI: Okay. Let's mark this as
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And where what rules and policies covers that behavior?</li> <li>A. State law, for one. And and we follow state law. It's under the code of conduct and the code of ethics.</li> <li>Q. How frequently is the code of conduct</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	state laws; correct?  A. Must follow all state laws and applicable federal laws.  Q. Okay. And and the code of conduct covers a wide variety of behaviors?  A. Correct.  MS. TSAI: Okay. Let's mark this as 113.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And where what rules and policies covers that behavior?</li> <li>A. State law, for one. And and we follow state law. It's under the code of conduct and the code of ethics.</li> <li>Q. How frequently is the code of conduct general order revised?</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	state laws; correct?  A. Must follow all state laws and applicable federal laws.  Q. Okay. And and the code of conduct covers a wide variety of behaviors?  A. Correct.  MS. TSAI: Okay. Let's mark this as 113.  (Exhibit No. 113
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And where what rules and policies covers that behavior?</li> <li>A. State law, for one. And and we follow state law. It's under the code of conduct and the code of ethics.</li> <li>Q. How frequently is the code of conduct general order revised?</li> <li>A. I think fairly fairly frequently.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	state laws; correct?  A. Must follow all state laws and applicable federal laws.  Q. Okay. And and the code of conduct covers a wide variety of behaviors?  A. Correct.  MS. TSAI: Okay. Let's mark this as 113.  (Exhibit No. 113 marked for identification.)
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And where what rules and policies covers that behavior?</li> <li>A. State law, for one. And and we follow state law. It's under the code of conduct and the code of ethics.</li> <li>Q. How frequently is the code of conduct general order revised?</li> <li>A. I think fairly fairly frequently.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what prompts the revision?</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	state laws; correct?  A. Must follow all state laws and applicable federal laws.  Q. Okay. And and the code of conduct covers a wide variety of behaviors?  A. Correct.  MS. TSAI: Okay. Let's mark this as 113.  (Exhibit No. 113  marked for identification.)  MR. DOLAN: This is a duplicate to
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And where what rules and policies covers that behavior?</li> <li>A. State law, for one. And and we follow state law. It's under the code of conduct and the code of ethics.</li> <li>Q. How frequently is the code of conduct general order revised?</li> <li>A. I think fairly fairly frequently.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what prompts the revision?</li> <li>A. I couldn't tell you offhand what</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	state laws; correct?  A. Must follow all state laws and applicable federal laws.  Q. Okay. And and the code of conduct covers a wide variety of behaviors?  A. Correct.  MS. TSAI: Okay. Let's mark this as 113.  (Exhibit No. 113  marked for identification.)  MR. DOLAN: This is a duplicate to Exhibit 31, I believe.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And where what rules and policies covers that behavior?</li> <li>A. State law, for one. And and we follow state law. It's under the code of conduct and the code of ethics.</li> <li>Q. How frequently is the code of conduct general order revised?</li> <li>A. I think fairly fairly frequently.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what prompts the revision?</li> <li>A. I couldn't tell you offhand what specifically prompts it.</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	state laws; correct?  A. Must follow all state laws and applicable federal laws.  Q. Okay. And and the code of conduct covers a wide variety of behaviors?  A. Correct.  MS. TSAI: Okay. Let's mark this as 113.  (Exhibit No. 113  marked for identification.)  MR. DOLAN: This is a duplicate to Exhibit 31, I believe.  MS. TSAI: Thank you.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And where what rules and policies covers that behavior?</li> <li>A. State law, for one. And and we follow state law. It's under the code of conduct and the code of ethics.</li> <li>Q. How frequently is the code of conduct general order revised?</li> <li>A. I think fairly fairly frequently.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what prompts the revision?</li> <li>A. I couldn't tell you offhand what specifically prompts it.</li> <li>Q. Would it be for the same reasons that you</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	state laws; correct?  A. Must follow all state laws and applicable federal laws.  Q. Okay. And and the code of conduct covers a wide variety of behaviors?  A. Correct.  MS. TSAI: Okay. Let's mark this as 113.  (Exhibit No. 113  marked for identification.)  MR. DOLAN: This is a duplicate to Exhibit 31, I believe.  MS. TSAI: Thank you.  BY MS. TSAI:
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And where what rules and policies covers that behavior?</li> <li>A. State law, for one. And and we follow state law. It's under the code of conduct and the code of ethics.</li> <li>Q. How frequently is the code of conduct general order revised?</li> <li>A. I think fairly fairly frequently.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what prompts the revision?</li> <li>A. I couldn't tell you offhand what specifically prompts it.</li> <li>Q. Would it be for the same reasons that you indicated earlier about when other general orders</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	state laws; correct?  A. Must follow all state laws and applicable federal laws.  Q. Okay. And and the code of conduct covers a wide variety of behaviors?  A. Correct.  MS. TSAI: Okay. Let's mark this as 113.  (Exhibit No. 113  marked for identification.)  MR. DOLAN: This is a duplicate to Exhibit 31, I believe.  MS. TSAI: Thank you.  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. This is a Douglas County Sheriff's Office
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And where what rules and policies covers that behavior?</li> <li>A. State law, for one. And and we follow state law. It's under the code of conduct and the code of ethics.</li> <li>Q. How frequently is the code of conduct general order revised?</li> <li>A. I think fairly fairly frequently.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what prompts the revision?</li> <li>A. I couldn't tell you offhand what specifically prompts it.</li> <li>Q. Would it be for the same reasons that you indicated earlier about when other general orders are revised? For example, if there is a change in</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	state laws; correct?  A. Must follow all state laws and applicable federal laws.  Q. Okay. And and the code of conduct covers a wide variety of behaviors?  A. Correct.  MS. TSAI: Okay. Let's mark this as 113.  (Exhibit No. 113  marked for identification.)  MR. DOLAN: This is a duplicate to Exhibit 31, I believe.  MS. TSAI: Thank you.  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. This is a Douglas County Sheriff's Office general order relating to the subject matter of code
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And where what rules and policies covers that behavior?</li> <li>A. State law, for one. And and we follow state law. It's under the code of conduct and the code of ethics.</li> <li>Q. How frequently is the code of conduct general order revised?</li> <li>A. I think fairly fairly frequently.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what prompts the revision?</li> <li>A. I couldn't tell you offhand what specifically prompts it.</li> <li>Q. Would it be for the same reasons that you indicated earlier about when other general orders are revised? For example, if there is a change in the law?</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	state laws; correct?  A. Must follow all state laws and applicable federal laws.  Q. Okay. And and the code of conduct covers a wide variety of behaviors?  A. Correct.  MS. TSAI: Okay. Let's mark this as 113.  (Exhibit No. 113  marked for identification.)  MR. DOLAN: This is a duplicate to Exhibit 31, I believe.  MS. TSAI: Thank you.  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. This is a Douglas County Sheriff's Office general order relating to the subject matter of code of conduct; correct?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And where what rules and policies covers that behavior? A. State law, for one. And and we follow state law. It's under the code of conduct and the code of ethics. Q. How frequently is the code of conduct general order revised? A. I think fairly fairly frequently. Q. Okay. And what prompts the revision? A. I couldn't tell you offhand what specifically prompts it. Q. Would it be for the same reasons that you indicated earlier about when other general orders are revised? For example, if there is a change in the law? A. Correct.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	state laws; correct?  A. Must follow all state laws and applicable federal laws.  Q. Okay. And and the code of conduct covers a wide variety of behaviors?  A. Correct.  MS. TSAI: Okay. Let's mark this as 113.  (Exhibit No. 113  marked for identification.)  MR. DOLAN: This is a duplicate to Exhibit 31, I believe.  MS. TSAI: Thank you.  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. This is a Douglas County Sheriff's Office general order relating to the subject matter of code of conduct; correct?  A. Yes.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And where what rules and policies covers that behavior?</li> <li>A. State law, for one. And and we follow state law. It's under the code of conduct and the code of ethics.</li> <li>Q. How frequently is the code of conduct general order revised?</li> <li>A. I think fairly fairly frequently.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And what prompts the revision?</li> <li>A. I couldn't tell you offhand what specifically prompts it.</li> <li>Q. Would it be for the same reasons that you indicated earlier about when other general orders are revised? For example, if there is a change in the law?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Or if there is an incident that occurs and</li> </ul>	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	state laws; correct?  A. Must follow all state laws and applicable federal laws.  Q. Okay. And and the code of conduct covers a wide variety of behaviors?  A. Correct.  MS. TSAI: Okay. Let's mark this as 113.  (Exhibit No. 113  marked for identification.)  MR. DOLAN: This is a duplicate to Exhibit 31, I believe.  MS. TSAI: Thank you.  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. This is a Douglas County Sheriff's Office general order relating to the subject matter of code of conduct; correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And the date on this general order is
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And where what rules and policies covers that behavior? A. State law, for one. And and we follow state law. It's under the code of conduct and the code of ethics. Q. How frequently is the code of conduct general order revised? A. I think fairly fairly frequently. Q. Okay. And what prompts the revision? A. I couldn't tell you offhand what specifically prompts it. Q. Would it be for the same reasons that you indicated earlier about when other general orders are revised? For example, if there is a change in the law? A. Correct.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	state laws; correct?  A. Must follow all state laws and applicable federal laws.  Q. Okay. And and the code of conduct covers a wide variety of behaviors?  A. Correct.  MS. TSAI: Okay. Let's mark this as 113.  (Exhibit No. 113  marked for identification.)  MR. DOLAN: This is a duplicate to Exhibit 31, I believe.  MS. TSAI: Thank you.  BY MS. TSAI:  Q. This is a Douglas County Sheriff's Office general order relating to the subject matter of code of conduct; correct?  A. Yes.

44 (Pages 173 to 176)

	Page 177		Page 179
1	A. Yes.	1	you identify is on page 2, No. 7, "Code of Ethics"?
2	Q. And was this the applicable general order	2	A. Yes.
3	relating to code of conduct in February of 2013?	3	Q. And specifically you called out
4	A. Yes.	4	Subsection a.
5	Q. Okay. And it's your testimony today that	5	A. Okay.
6	this is the general order that covers conduct of law	6	Q. And tell me how Subsection a relates to
7	enforcement officers that are sexual in nature;	7	law enforcement officers' conduct of a sexual
8	correct?	8	nature.
9	A. Yes.	9	A. The whole section applies. It's a public
10	Q. Okay. And take a couple of minutes to	10	trust. He has violated the public trust.
11	look through the general order, and tell me which	11	Q. Okay. You agree with me that there are
12	sections of the general order covers officers'	12	more than one way to violate public trust?
13	conduct of a sexual nature.	13	A. Sure.
14	A. Well, No. 7, Subsection I just had it	14	Q. Sexual misconduct is not the only way to
15	here Subsection a, Subsection k, Subsection n.	15	violate the public trust?
16	Section E, Subsection 1.	16	A. But it is one way.
17	D4.	17	Q. It is one way, but it's not the only way;
18	Q. 4D you said?	18	correct?
19	A. Section D, No. 4b.	19	A. Correct.
20	Q. It says the "Members will be accurate,	20	Q. Okay. And in the entire section of the
21	complete, and truthful in all matters." Is that	21	code of ethics, there are no explicit guidance or
22	what you're referring to?	22	directives relating to law officer conduct of a
23	A. Which was that?	23	sexual nature?
24	Q. When you said 4b.	24	A. No.
25	A. Yeah.	25	Q. Okay. And, in fact, within the section of
	Page 178		Page 180
	3		rage 100
1		1	
1 2	Q. "Members will be accurate, complete, and truthful in all matters"?	1 2	the code of ethics, they it prescribes certain
	Q. "Members will be accurate, complete, and		
2	<ul><li>Q. "Members will be accurate, complete, and truthful in all matters"?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	2	the code of ethics, they it prescribes certain conduct that would violate this particular section.
2	Q. "Members will be accurate, complete, and truthful in all matters"?	2 3	the code of ethics, they it prescribes certain conduct that would violate this particular section. For example, if you look at k, it specifically calls
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. "Members will be accurate, complete, and truthful in all matters"?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Okay. Just so that the record is clear,</li></ul>	2 3 4	the code of ethics, they it prescribes certain conduct that would violate this particular section. For example, if you look at k, it specifically calls out that they should not oppress or intimidate
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. "Members will be accurate, complete, and truthful in all matters"?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Just so that the record is clear, that's in Section E, 4b.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	the code of ethics, they it prescribes certain conduct that would violate this particular section. For example, if you look at k, it specifically calls out that they should not oppress or intimidate private citizens?
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. "Members will be accurate, complete, and truthful in all matters"?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Just so that the record is clear, that's in Section E, 4b.</li> <li>A. And same, Section D, No. 10.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	the code of ethics, they it prescribes certain conduct that would violate this particular section. For example, if you look at k, it specifically calls out that they should not oppress or intimidate private citizens?  A. Correct. Q. Okay. And that okay. And then in Section n, it specifically
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. "Members will be accurate, complete, and truthful in all matters"?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. Just so that the record is clear, that's in Section E, 4b. A. And same, Section D, No. 10. Subsection actually, in some form all of these a	2 3 4 5 6 7	the code of ethics, they it prescribes certain conduct that would violate this particular section. For example, if you look at k, it specifically calls out that they should not oppress or intimidate private citizens?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And that okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. "Members will be accurate, complete, and truthful in all matters"?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. Just so that the record is clear, that's in Section E, 4b. A. And same, Section D, No. 10. Subsection actually, in some form all of these a through d occur, but especially d.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the code of ethics, they it prescribes certain conduct that would violate this particular section. For example, if you look at k, it specifically calls out that they should not oppress or intimidate private citizens?  A. Correct. Q. Okay. And that okay. And then in Section n, it specifically says, "I will not engage in acts of corruption or bribery" [as read]. Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. "Members will be accurate, complete, and truthful in all matters"?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. Just so that the record is clear, that's in Section E, 4b. A. And same, Section D, No. 10. Subsection actually, in some form all of these a through d occur, but especially d.  Section 11, Section Subsection b and c. I think we are still on D, No. 36, a, b, c. Subsection e.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the code of ethics, they it prescribes certain conduct that would violate this particular section. For example, if you look at k, it specifically calls out that they should not oppress or intimidate private citizens?  A. Correct. Q. Okay. And that okay. And then in Section n, it specifically says, "I will not engage in acts of corruption or bribery" [as read]. Do you see that? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. "Members will be accurate, complete, and truthful in all matters"?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. Just so that the record is clear, that's in Section E, 4b. A. And same, Section D, No. 10. Subsection actually, in some form all of these a through d occur, but especially d. Section 11, Section Subsection b and c. I think we are still on D, No. 36, a, b, c. Subsection e. Q. That's the section on reporting; right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the code of ethics, they it prescribes certain conduct that would violate this particular section. For example, if you look at k, it specifically calls out that they should not oppress or intimidate private citizens?  A. Correct. Q. Okay. And that okay. And then in Section n, it specifically says, "I will not engage in acts of corruption or bribery" [as read]. Do you see that? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And in the code of ethics section
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. "Members will be accurate, complete, and truthful in all matters"?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. Just so that the record is clear, that's in Section E, 4b. A. And same, Section D, No. 10. Subsection actually, in some form all of these a through d occur, but especially d. Section 11, Section Subsection b and c. I think we are still on D, No. 36, a, b, c. Subsection e. Q. That's the section on reporting; right? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the code of ethics, they it prescribes certain conduct that would violate this particular section. For example, if you look at k, it specifically calls out that they should not oppress or intimidate private citizens?  A. Correct. Q. Okay. And that okay. And then in Section n, it specifically says, "I will not engage in acts of corruption or bribery" [as read]. Do you see that? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And in the code of ethics section here, there are no mentions of specifically not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. "Members will be accurate, complete, and truthful in all matters"?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. Just so that the record is clear, that's in Section E, 4b. A. And same, Section D, No. 10. Subsection actually, in some form all of these a through d occur, but especially d. Section 11, Section Subsection b and c. I think we are still on D, No. 36, a, b, c. Subsection e. Q. That's the section on reporting; right? A. Yes. Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the code of ethics, they it prescribes certain conduct that would violate this particular section. For example, if you look at k, it specifically calls out that they should not oppress or intimidate private citizens?  A. Correct. Q. Okay. And that okay. And then in Section n, it specifically says, "I will not engage in acts of corruption or bribery" [as read]. Do you see that? A. Correct. Q. Okay. And in the code of ethics section here, there are no mentions of specifically not engaging in acts of a sexual nature?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. "Members will be accurate, complete, and truthful in all matters"?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. Just so that the record is clear, that's in Section E, 4b. A. And same, Section D, No. 10. Subsection actually, in some form all of these a through d occur, but especially d. Section 11, Section Subsection b and c. I think we are still on D, No. 36, a, b, c. Subsection e. Q. That's the section on reporting; right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. 43. I think that's probably it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the code of ethics, they it prescribes certain conduct that would violate this particular section. For example, if you look at k, it specifically calls out that they should not oppress or intimidate private citizens?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And that okay.  And then in Section n, it specifically says, "I will not engage in acts of corruption or bribery" [as read]. Do you see that?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And in the code of ethics section here, there are no mentions of specifically not engaging in acts of a sexual nature?  A. Just the state law.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. "Members will be accurate, complete, and truthful in all matters"?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. Just so that the record is clear, that's in Section E, 4b. A. And same, Section D, No. 10. Subsection actually, in some form all of these a through d occur, but especially d. Section 11, Section Subsection b and c. I think we are still on D, No. 36, a, b, c. Subsection e. Q. That's the section on reporting; right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. 43. I think that's probably it. Q. Okay. And you've had time to go through	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the code of ethics, they it prescribes certain conduct that would violate this particular section. For example, if you look at k, it specifically calls out that they should not oppress or intimidate private citizens?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And that okay.  And then in Section n, it specifically says, "I will not engage in acts of corruption or bribery" [as read]. Do you see that?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And in the code of ethics section here, there are no mentions of specifically not engaging in acts of a sexual nature?  A. Just the state law.  Q. Right. And I'm just asking in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. "Members will be accurate, complete, and truthful in all matters"?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. Just so that the record is clear, that's in Section E, 4b. A. And same, Section D, No. 10. Subsection actually, in some form all of these a through d occur, but especially d. Section 11, Section Subsection b and c. I think we are still on D, No. 36, a, b, c. Subsection e. Q. That's the section on reporting; right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. 43. I think that's probably it. Q. Okay. And you've had time to go through the entire order, and I didn't rush you through it;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the code of ethics, they it prescribes certain conduct that would violate this particular section. For example, if you look at k, it specifically calls out that they should not oppress or intimidate private citizens?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And that okay.  And then in Section n, it specifically says, "I will not engage in acts of corruption or bribery" [as read]. Do you see that?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And in the code of ethics section here, there are no mentions of specifically not engaging in acts of a sexual nature?  A. Just the state law.  Q. Right. And I'm just asking in Section 7
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. "Members will be accurate, complete, and truthful in all matters"?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. Just so that the record is clear, that's in Section E, 4b. A. And same, Section D, No. 10. Subsection actually, in some form all of these a through d occur, but especially d. Section 11, Section Subsection b and c. I think we are still on D, No. 36, a, b, c. Subsection e. Q. That's the section on reporting; right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. 43. I think that's probably it. Q. Okay. And you've had time to go through the entire order, and I didn't rush you through it; right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the code of ethics, they it prescribes certain conduct that would violate this particular section. For example, if you look at k, it specifically calls out that they should not oppress or intimidate private citizens?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And that okay.  And then in Section n, it specifically says, "I will not engage in acts of corruption or bribery" [as read]. Do you see that?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And in the code of ethics section here, there are no mentions of specifically not engaging in acts of a sexual nature?  A. Just the state law.  Q. Right. And I'm just asking in Section 7  A. That verbiage is not used, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. "Members will be accurate, complete, and truthful in all matters"?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. Just so that the record is clear, that's in Section E, 4b. A. And same, Section D, No. 10. Subsection actually, in some form all of these a through d occur, but especially d. Section 11, Section Subsection b and c. I think we are still on D, No. 36, a, b, c. Subsection e. Q. That's the section on reporting; right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. 43. I think that's probably it. Q. Okay. And you've had time to go through the entire order, and I didn't rush you through it; right? A. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the code of ethics, they it prescribes certain conduct that would violate this particular section. For example, if you look at k, it specifically calls out that they should not oppress or intimidate private citizens?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And that okay.  And then in Section n, it specifically says, "I will not engage in acts of corruption or bribery" [as read]. Do you see that?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And in the code of ethics section here, there are no mentions of specifically not engaging in acts of a sexual nature?  A. Just the state law.  Q. Right. And I'm just asking in Section 7  A. That verbiage is not used, no.  Q. Right. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. "Members will be accurate, complete, and truthful in all matters"?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. Just so that the record is clear, that's in Section E, 4b. A. And same, Section D, No. 10. Subsection actually, in some form all of these a through d occur, but especially d. Section 11, Section Subsection b and c. I think we are still on D, No. 36, a, b, c. Subsection e. Q. That's the section on reporting; right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. 43. I think that's probably it. Q. Okay. And you've had time to go through the entire order, and I didn't rush you through it; right? A. Right. Q. Okay. And you've identified a number of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the code of ethics, they it prescribes certain conduct that would violate this particular section. For example, if you look at k, it specifically calls out that they should not oppress or intimidate private citizens?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And that okay.  And then in Section n, it specifically says, "I will not engage in acts of corruption or bribery" [as read]. Do you see that?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And in the code of ethics section here, there are no mentions of specifically not engaging in acts of a sexual nature?  A. Just the state law.  Q. Right. And I'm just asking in Section 7  A. That verbiage is not used, no.  Q. Right. Okay.  Has there been ever any discussions about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. "Members will be accurate, complete, and truthful in all matters"?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. Just so that the record is clear, that's in Section E, 4b. A. And same, Section D, No. 10. Subsection actually, in some form all of these a through d occur, but especially d. Section 11, Section Subsection b and c. I think we are still on D, No. 36, a, b, c. Subsection e. Q. That's the section on reporting; right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. 43. I think that's probably it. Q. Okay. And you've had time to go through the entire order, and I didn't rush you through it; right? A. Right. Q. Okay. And you've identified a number of provisions in this general order that you believe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the code of ethics, they it prescribes certain conduct that would violate this particular section. For example, if you look at k, it specifically calls out that they should not oppress or intimidate private citizens?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And that okay.  And then in Section n, it specifically says, "I will not engage in acts of corruption or bribery" [as read]. Do you see that?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And in the code of ethics section here, there are no mentions of specifically not engaging in acts of a sexual nature?  A. Just the state law.  Q. Right. And I'm just asking in Section 7  A. That verbiage is not used, no.  Q. Right. Okay.  Has there been ever any discussions about adding language to include saying "not to engage in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. "Members will be accurate, complete, and truthful in all matters"?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. Just so that the record is clear, that's in Section E, 4b. A. And same, Section D, No. 10. Subsection actually, in some form all of these a through d occur, but especially d. Section 11, Section Subsection b and c. I think we are still on D, No. 36, a, b, c. Subsection e. Q. That's the section on reporting; right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. 43. I think that's probably it. Q. Okay. And you've had time to go through the entire order, and I didn't rush you through it; right? A. Right. Q. Okay. And you've identified a number of provisions in this general order that you believe addresses law enforcement officers' conduct of a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the code of ethics, they it prescribes certain conduct that would violate this particular section. For example, if you look at k, it specifically calls out that they should not oppress or intimidate private citizens?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And that okay.  And then in Section n, it specifically says, "I will not engage in acts of corruption or bribery" [as read]. Do you see that?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And in the code of ethics section here, there are no mentions of specifically not engaging in acts of a sexual nature?  A. Just the state law.  Q. Right. And I'm just asking in Section 7  A. That verbiage is not used, no.  Q. Right. Okay.  Has there been ever any discussions about adding language to include saying "not to engage in acts of sexual misconduct"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. "Members will be accurate, complete, and truthful in all matters"?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. Just so that the record is clear, that's in Section E, 4b. A. And same, Section D, No. 10. Subsection actually, in some form all of these a through d occur, but especially d. Section 11, Section Subsection b and c. I think we are still on D, No. 36, a, b, c. Subsection e. Q. That's the section on reporting; right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. 43. I think that's probably it. Q. Okay. And you've had time to go through the entire order, and I didn't rush you through it; right? A. Right. Q. Okay. And you've identified a number of provisions in this general order that you believe addresses law enforcement officers' conduct of a sexual nature?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the code of ethics, they it prescribes certain conduct that would violate this particular section. For example, if you look at k, it specifically calls out that they should not oppress or intimidate private citizens?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And that okay.  And then in Section n, it specifically says, "I will not engage in acts of corruption or bribery" [as read]. Do you see that?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And in the code of ethics section here, there are no mentions of specifically not engaging in acts of a sexual nature?  A. Just the state law.  Q. Right. And I'm just asking in Section 7  A. That verbiage is not used, no.  Q. Right. Okay.  Has there been ever any discussions about adding language to include saying "not to engage in acts of sexual misconduct"?  A. Against?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. "Members will be accurate, complete, and truthful in all matters"?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. Just so that the record is clear, that's in Section E, 4b. A. And same, Section D, No. 10. Subsection actually, in some form all of these a through d occur, but especially d. Section 11, Section Subsection b and c. I think we are still on D, No. 36, a, b, c. Subsection e. Q. That's the section on reporting; right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. 43. I think that's probably it. Q. Okay. And you've had time to go through the entire order, and I didn't rush you through it; right? A. Right. Q. Okay. And you've identified a number of provisions in this general order that you believe addresses law enforcement officers' conduct of a sexual nature? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the code of ethics, they it prescribes certain conduct that would violate this particular section. For example, if you look at k, it specifically calls out that they should not oppress or intimidate private citizens?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And that okay.  And then in Section n, it specifically says, "I will not engage in acts of corruption or bribery" [as read]. Do you see that?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And in the code of ethics section here, there are no mentions of specifically not engaging in acts of a sexual nature?  A. Just the state law.  Q. Right. And I'm just asking in Section 7  A. That verbiage is not used, no.  Q. Right. Okay.  Has there been ever any discussions about adding language to include saying "not to engage in acts of sexual misconduct"?  A. Against?  Q. Generally.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. "Members will be accurate, complete, and truthful in all matters"?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. Just so that the record is clear, that's in Section E, 4b. A. And same, Section D, No. 10. Subsection actually, in some form all of these a through d occur, but especially d. Section 11, Section Subsection b and c. I think we are still on D, No. 36, a, b, c. Subsection e. Q. That's the section on reporting; right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. 43. I think that's probably it. Q. Okay. And you've had time to go through the entire order, and I didn't rush you through it; right? A. Right. Q. Okay. And you've identified a number of provisions in this general order that you believe addresses law enforcement officers' conduct of a sexual nature?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the code of ethics, they it prescribes certain conduct that would violate this particular section. For example, if you look at k, it specifically calls out that they should not oppress or intimidate private citizens?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And that okay.  And then in Section n, it specifically says, "I will not engage in acts of corruption or bribery" [as read]. Do you see that?  A. Correct.  Q. Okay. And in the code of ethics section here, there are no mentions of specifically not engaging in acts of a sexual nature?  A. Just the state law.  Q. Right. And I'm just asking in Section 7  A. That verbiage is not used, no.  Q. Right. Okay.  Has there been ever any discussions about adding language to include saying "not to engage in acts of sexual misconduct"?  A. Against?

45 (Pages 177 to 180)

Page 181 Page 183 1 1 enforcement officers. Q. Okay. Outside of the academy, does the 2 A. No. I don't think we need to specifically 2 Douglas County Sheriff's Office provide any specific 3 say that. They should know that. That's a --3 training on how -- on how deputies should be aware 4 4 of their authority when they interact with private sexual assault is a felony. 5 5 Q. Okay. You agree with me that engaging in citizens? 6 6 acts of corruption or bribery is also a criminal A. Nothing comes to my mind. Rob Sofie would 7 7 probably be the expert in that area. act; correct? 8 A. Correct. 8 Q. Okay. The next area that you noted that provides some authority over conduct of a sexual 9 9 Q. Okay. Has there ever been any discussions 10 nature is on page 4, top of Section 4, 10 to include language in Section 7 of the code of "Accountability." Part b, "Members will be 11 conduct to prohibit law enforcement officer conduct 11 12 of a sexual nature against private citizens? 12 accurate, complete, and truthful in all matters." 13 A. Nor dogs or cats. 13 Explain to me how that is related to 14 O. I understand. 14 conduct by law enforcement officers of a sexual 15 15 But there has never been any discussions 16 to include language such as that? 16 A. Well, in this particular instance he -- he 17 A. No. 17 lied and tried to hide what he was doing by -- by 18 Q. Okay. The next area that you identified 18 misrepresenting his intentions. 19 that prescribes direction as to how a officer should 19 Q. Okay. And would you agree with me that 20 conduct themselves relating to activities that could 20 not all -- well, strike that. 21 21 be construed as sexual in nature is Section E, Do you agree that the example that you 22 "Rules of Conduct." Specifically I think you gave in this incident relates to his behavior and 22 23 identified Subsection 1, "Abuse of Authority." 23 conduct during the investigation and not so much his 2.4 encounter with Ms. McGuire? 24 That's on the right-hand column of the bottom of 25 page 3. 25 A. Correct. Page 182 Page 184 1 A. E, No. 2? 1 Q. Okay. Section 10, "Conduct Toward the 2 Q. E, No. 1, "Abuse of Authority." 2 Public," is also a section that you identify that 3 3 discuss how officers should conduct themselves and A. Oh, okay. All right. 4 Q. Okay. Tell me how this section pertains 4 provides guidance as to conduct of a sexual nature. 5 Would you agree with me that in this 5 to providing direction regarding -- to officer б 6 conduct relating to sexual -- of a sexual nature. particular section, there is no verbiage that 7 7 A. Well, obtaining privileges and otherwise specifically states that officers should not engage 8 8 available to them -- not otherwise available to them in conduct of a sexual nature with private citizens? 9 9 except in the performance of duty and avoiding the A. Specifically sexual nature, right. 10 consequence of illegal acts. Because he used his --10 Q. Right. It does not; correct? 11 he was hoping to use his badge as a -- as a symbol 11 A. Right. 12 to prey on a human being. 12 Q. Okay. And explain to me what -- what 13 Q. And you recognize that there is a level of 13 does -- what types of activities are covered under 14 authority when you carry a badge? 14 conduct towards the public? 15 15 A. They will be courteous and professional A. Yes. 16 Q. Private citizens are often intimidated 16 and will foster public respect. That they will 17 17 observe the people's civil rights. I think that just by having an encounter with a law enforcement 18 18 basically covers it. officer: correct? A. Yes. 19 19 Q. And violating an individual's civil rights 20 20 Q. Okay. And has there been any training or is not necessarily going to be conduct of a sexual 21 roll call discussion about -- to -- that officers --21 nature? 22 deputies should be aware of this authority that they 22 A. I think so. 23 Q. It doesn't always have to be, I mean. carry over private citizens when they interact with 23 24 2.4 them? A. I disagree with that. Anytime you -- you sexually assault somebody I think you're violating 25 A. They get that in the academy. 25

Page 185 Page 187 1 somebody's civil rights. 1 that line on its own does not trigger -- does not 2 Q. I meant the reverse. 2 inform the public as to what Mr. Cooper did that 3 When you violate someone's civil rights, 3 caused his termination? 4 A. Well, I don't think that -- I mean, it was 4 it doesn't necessarily mean that that conduct was of 5 5 a sexual nature? in the paper. It was on the news. 6 Q. I understand that. 6 A. Well, sure. 7 7 Q. For example, if you violate their First A. Yeah. 8 8 Amendment right, it doesn't necessarily mean that Q. Putting that aside, my question is would 9 there was any conduct of a sexual nature? 9 you agree with me that that last line that you 10 10 A. Of a sexual nature? recall stating does not inform the public of the act Q. Right. 11 11 that caused Mr. Cooper to be terminated from the 12 A. Sure. 12 office? 13 Q. Okay. And so when someone sees that a 13 A. Correct. Correct. 14 deputy violated this particular provision of the 14 Q. Okay. Would you also agree with me that 15 15 being told that Mr. Cooper was terminated because he policy, they are not provided with any additional 16 violated the County's code of conduct policy also 16 information as to what the actual violation was; 17 correct? 17 does not provide anyone with more information about 18 A. Who? The victim? 18 Mr. Cooper's actions that caused him to be 19 19 terminated? Q. Not the victim. Just the public. 20 When a -- when a individual learns that an 20 A. Correct. 21 Q. Okay. And the term "conduct toward the 21 officer has violated this provision of the general 22 order, all they are told is that this officer public" covers a wide range of conduct, both sexual 22 23 violated -- engaged in conduct toward the public 23 and not sexual in nature? 24 2.4 that -- that the department frowned upon; correct? A. Sure. 25 MR. DOLAN: I'm going to object to 25 Q. Okay. If you look at 10b --Page 186 Page 188 1 the form of the question. Calls for speculation as 1 A. Okay. 2 2 Q. -- it states "Members will not use coarse, 3 3 THE WITNESS: Well, when we -- in a violent, profane or insolent language or gestures 4 Laudermill hearing notice and a subsequent 4 and will not express any prejudice concerning race, 5 5 determination of what took place at the Laudermill, religion, politics, national origin, lifestyle or 6 6 the -- that decision, we're going to cite the code similar personal characteristics in the performance 7 7 of ethics -- you know, the code of conduct, code of of their duties." 8 8 ethics violation, but we'll specifically put Do you see that? 9 9 verbiage in there that we're relying on. A. Yes. 10 BY MS. TSAI: 10 Q. Okay. And this specific provision does 11 Q. Verbiage from the code; right? 11 not address prejudice concerning -- based on gender; A. Correct. I mean --12 12 correct? 13 Q. Right. From the general order? 13 A. Correct. 14 A. Verbiage of -- of his actions. 14 Q. Okay. Is there any particular reason why 15 Q. Okay. There was a media release relating 15 gender was not mentioned in this provision? 16 to the termination of Mr. Cooper; correct? 16 17 17 Q. Okay. Do you believe that it would be a A. Correct. good idea to include gender in this provision? 18 O. And the media release stated that he was 18 19 A. We'll -- we'll certainly take a look at 19 terminated for violation of the code of conduct general order, specifically conduct unbecoming. Do 20 20 21 you recall that? 21 Q. Okay. The next section, "Conduct 22 A. I don't recall what was said, other than Unbecoming." And we spoke about this a little bit. 22 23 my last line was, "We are obligated to protect the 23 Can you describe for me what it means for deputies public, not prey on them." 24 to engage in conduct unbecoming? 24 25 A. Well, it's a catchall that 1a -- or, 25 Q. Okay. And would you agree with me that

	Page 189		Page 191
1	excuse me, 11a is a catchall that we recognize that	1	A. Yes.
2	we can't reasonably itemize all forms of conduct	2	Q. Okay. In your media release relating to
3	that may be considered damaging to members of the	3	the termination of Mr. Cooper, why didn't you say,
4	sheriff's office and incorporates those acts	4	"We terminated him because he sexually assaulted a
5	conduct unbecoming incorporates those acts that may	5	citizen while on duty"?
6	not be specifically identified by policy that could	6	A. I was just going by what was stated on the
7	be reasonable that that could be could	7	termination order.
8	reasonably be regarded as so improper or	8	Q. Okay. Why didn't the termination order
9	inappropriate by their nature and in their context	9	indicate that he was being terminated because he
10	that they are harmful to the agency's and the	10	sexually assaulted a private citizen while on duty?
11	officers' reputations.	11	A. Because this this particular general
12	So what you're asking me is what I meant	12	order is more encompassing.
13	by that?	13	Q. And you said Section 11, "Conduct
14	Q. Right.	14	Unbecoming," is a catch-all provision; correct?
15	A. Well, he was wearing our badge, and he	15	A. Yes.
16	sexually assaulted a woman, which is horrendous, and	16	Q. Okay. And what do you mean by a
17	so he can't work there anymore.	17	"catch-all provision"?
18	Q. Okay.	18	A. Well, in Subsection a it says that it
19	A. And then in Section C he he brought us	19	cannot reasonably itemize all forms of conduct.
20	into disrepute. I don't and and reflected a	20	Q. And so anything that does not have its own
21	discredit on all all members of our agency.	21	general order would fall into this
22	Q. And so, for example, if a deputy was	22	A. Yes.
23	involved in an accident because he was drunk	23	Q category?
24	driving	24	And even conduct that has its own general
25	A. Because he was drunk driving?	25	order can still be in violation of this particular
23	71. Because he was drain arrying.	23	order can still be in violation of this particular
	Page 190		Page 192
1	Page 190	1	Page 192
1	Q. Because he was driving drunk.	1	section; correct?
2	<ul><li>Q. Because he was driving drunk.</li><li>A. Okay.</li></ul>	2	section; correct? A. Yes.
2	<ul><li>Q. Because he was driving drunk.</li><li>A. Okay.</li><li>Q. That would fall under</li></ul>	2 3	section; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So any kind of police misconduct is
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Because he was driving drunk.</li><li>A. Okay.</li><li>Q. That would fall under</li><li>A. On duty or off duty?</li></ul>	2 3 4	section; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So any kind of police misconduct is covered under Section 11?
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. Because he was driving drunk.</li><li>A. Okay.</li><li>Q. That would fall under</li><li>A. On duty or off duty?</li><li>Q. Does it make a difference?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	section; correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. So any kind of police misconduct is covered under Section 11?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Because he was driving drunk.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. That would fall under</li> <li>A. On duty or off duty?</li> <li>Q. Does it make a difference?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm just asking. I didn't hear what</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	section; correct?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. So any kind of police misconduct is covered under Section 11? A. Yes. Q. Okay. To your knowledge, do deputies
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Because he was driving drunk.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. That would fall under</li> <li>A. On duty or off duty?</li> <li>Q. Does it make a difference?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm just asking. I didn't hear what you said.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	section; correct?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. So any kind of police misconduct is covered under Section 11? A. Yes. Q. Okay. To your knowledge, do deputies learn about other about disciplinary actions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Because he was driving drunk.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. That would fall under</li> <li>A. On duty or off duty?</li> <li>Q. Does it make a difference?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm just asking. I didn't hear what you said.</li> <li>Q. Oh, I didn't say.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	section; correct?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. So any kind of police misconduct is covered under Section 11? A. Yes. Q. Okay. To your knowledge, do deputies learn about other about disciplinary actions given to other deputies?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Because he was driving drunk.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. That would fall under</li> <li>A. On duty or off duty?</li> <li>Q. Does it make a difference?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm just asking. I didn't hear what you said.</li> <li>Q. Oh, I didn't say.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	section; correct?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. So any kind of police misconduct is covered under Section 11? A. Yes. Q. Okay. To your knowledge, do deputies learn about other about disciplinary actions given to other deputies?  A. No. I mean, if they do, I I don't know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Because he was driving drunk.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. That would fall under</li> <li>A. On duty or off duty?</li> <li>Q. Does it make a difference?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm just asking. I didn't hear what you said.</li> <li>Q. Oh, I didn't say.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. So it's actually a question for you.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	section; correct?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. So any kind of police misconduct is covered under Section 11? A. Yes. Q. Okay. To your knowledge, do deputies learn about other about disciplinary actions given to other deputies?  A. No. I mean, if they do, I I don't know how I don't know how they do. Sometimes they do;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Because he was driving drunk.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. That would fall under</li> <li>A. On duty or off duty?</li> <li>Q. Does it make a difference?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm just asking. I didn't hear what you said.</li> <li>Q. Oh, I didn't say.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. So it's actually a question for you.</li> <li>Does it make a difference whether an</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	section; correct?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. So any kind of police misconduct is covered under Section 11? A. Yes. Q. Okay. To your knowledge, do deputies learn about other about disciplinary actions given to other deputies?  A. No. I mean, if they do, I I don't know how I don't know how they do. Sometimes they do; sometimes they don't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Because he was driving drunk.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. That would fall under</li> <li>A. On duty or off duty?</li> <li>Q. Does it make a difference?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm just asking. I didn't hear what you said.</li> <li>Q. Oh, I didn't say.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. So it's actually a question for you.  Does it make a difference whether an officer was driving under the influence and involved</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	section; correct?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. So any kind of police misconduct is covered under Section 11? A. Yes. Q. Okay. To your knowledge, do deputies learn about other about disciplinary actions given to other deputies?  A. No. I mean, if they do, I I don't know how I don't know how they do. Sometimes they do; sometimes they don't. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Because he was driving drunk.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. That would fall under</li> <li>A. On duty or off duty?</li> <li>Q. Does it make a difference?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm just asking. I didn't hear what you said.</li> <li>Q. Oh, I didn't say.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. So it's actually a question for you.</li> <li>Does it make a difference whether an officer was driving under the influence and involved in an accident either way would that fall into</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	section; correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. So any kind of police misconduct is covered under Section 11?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. To your knowledge, do deputies learn about other about disciplinary actions given to other deputies?  A. No. I mean, if they do, I I don't know how I don't know how they do. Sometimes they do; sometimes they don't.  Q. Okay.  A. We didn't we don't post it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Because he was driving drunk.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. That would fall under</li> <li>A. On duty or off duty?</li> <li>Q. Does it make a difference?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm just asking. I didn't hear what you said.</li> <li>Q. Oh, I didn't say.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. So it's actually a question for you.  Does it make a difference whether an officer was driving under the influence and involved in an accident either way would that fall into this category of conduct unbecoming?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	section; correct?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. So any kind of police misconduct is covered under Section 11? A. Yes. Q. Okay. To your knowledge, do deputies learn about other about disciplinary actions given to other deputies? A. No. I mean, if they do, I I don't know how I don't know how they do. Sometimes they do; sometimes they don't. Q. Okay. A. We didn't we don't post it. Q. Is there a particular reason why you don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Because he was driving drunk.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. That would fall under</li> <li>A. On duty or off duty?</li> <li>Q. Does it make a difference?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm just asking. I didn't hear what you said.</li> <li>Q. Oh, I didn't say.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. So it's actually a question for you.  Does it make a difference whether an officer was driving under the influence and involved in an accident either way would that fall into this category of conduct unbecoming?  A. Subsection c?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	section; correct?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. So any kind of police misconduct is covered under Section 11? A. Yes. Q. Okay. To your knowledge, do deputies learn about other about disciplinary actions given to other deputies? A. No. I mean, if they do, I I don't know how I don't know how they do. Sometimes they do; sometimes they don't. Q. Okay. A. We didn't we don't post it. Q. Is there a particular reason why you don't post it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Because he was driving drunk.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. That would fall under</li> <li>A. On duty or off duty?</li> <li>Q. Does it make a difference?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm just asking. I didn't hear what you said.</li> <li>Q. Oh, I didn't say.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. So it's actually a question for you.  Does it make a difference whether an officer was driving under the influence and involved in an accident either way would that fall into this category of conduct unbecoming?</li> <li>A. Subsection c?</li> <li>Q. Just Section 11 in general.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	section; correct?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. So any kind of police misconduct is covered under Section 11? A. Yes. Q. Okay. To your knowledge, do deputies learn about other about disciplinary actions given to other deputies? A. No. I mean, if they do, I I don't know how I don't know how they do. Sometimes they do; sometimes they don't. Q. Okay. A. We didn't we don't post it. Q. Is there a particular reason why you don't post it? A. I just don't think you ought to have a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Because he was driving drunk.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. That would fall under</li> <li>A. On duty or off duty?</li> <li>Q. Does it make a difference?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm just asking. I didn't hear what you said.</li> <li>Q. Oh, I didn't say.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. So it's actually a question for you.  Does it make a difference whether an officer was driving under the influence and involved in an accident either way would that fall into this category of conduct unbecoming?</li> <li>A. Subsection c?</li> <li>Q. Just Section 11 in general.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	section; correct?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. So any kind of police misconduct is covered under Section 11? A. Yes. Q. Okay. To your knowledge, do deputies learn about other about disciplinary actions given to other deputies? A. No. I mean, if they do, I I don't know how I don't know how they do. Sometimes they do; sometimes they don't. Q. Okay. A. We didn't we don't post it. Q. Is there a particular reason why you don't post it? A. I just don't think you ought to have a wall of shame.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Because he was driving drunk.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. That would fall under</li> <li>A. On duty or off duty?</li> <li>Q. Does it make a difference?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm just asking. I didn't hear what you said.</li> <li>Q. Oh, I didn't say.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. So it's actually a question for you.  Does it make a difference whether an officer was driving under the influence and involved in an accident either way would that fall into this category of conduct unbecoming?</li> <li>A. Subsection c?</li> <li>Q. Just Section 11 in general.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so you agree with me, like</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	section; correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. So any kind of police misconduct is covered under Section 11?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. To your knowledge, do deputies learn about other about disciplinary actions given to other deputies?  A. No. I mean, if they do, I I don't know how I don't know how they do. Sometimes they do; sometimes they don't.  Q. Okay.  A. We didn't we don't post it.  Q. Is there a particular reason why you don't post it?  A. I just don't think you ought to have a wall of shame.  Q. Would you agree that deputies being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Because he was driving drunk.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. That would fall under</li> <li>A. On duty or off duty?</li> <li>Q. Does it make a difference?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm just asking. I didn't hear what you said.</li> <li>Q. Oh, I didn't say.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. So it's actually a question for you.  Does it make a difference whether an officer was driving under the influence and involved in an accident either way would that fall into this category of conduct unbecoming?  A. Subsection c?</li> <li>Q. Just Section 11 in general.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so you agree with me, like Section 10, "Conduct Toward the Public," Section 11,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	section; correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. So any kind of police misconduct is covered under Section 11?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. To your knowledge, do deputies learn about other about disciplinary actions given to other deputies?  A. No. I mean, if they do, I I don't know how I don't know how they do. Sometimes they do; sometimes they don't.  Q. Okay.  A. We didn't we don't post it.  Q. Is there a particular reason why you don't post it?  A. I just don't think you ought to have a wall of shame.  Q. Would you agree that deputies being informed about other individual's conduct and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Because he was driving drunk.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. That would fall under</li> <li>A. On duty or off duty?</li> <li>Q. Does it make a difference?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm just asking. I didn't hear what you said.</li> <li>Q. Oh, I didn't say.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. So it's actually a question for you.  Does it make a difference whether an officer was driving under the influence and involved in an accident either way would that fall into this category of conduct unbecoming?  A. Subsection c?  Q. Just Section 11 in general.  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And so you agree with me, like Section 10, "Conduct Toward the Public," Section 11, "Conduct Unbecoming," covers a whole slew of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	section; correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. So any kind of police misconduct is covered under Section 11?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. To your knowledge, do deputies learn about other about disciplinary actions given to other deputies?  A. No. I mean, if they do, I I don't know how I don't know how they do. Sometimes they do; sometimes they don't.  Q. Okay.  A. We didn't we don't post it.  Q. Is there a particular reason why you don't post it?  A. I just don't think you ought to have a wall of shame.  Q. Would you agree that deputies being informed about other individual's conduct and their and any disciplinary action they receive
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Because he was driving drunk.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. That would fall under</li> <li>A. On duty or off duty?</li> <li>Q. Does it make a difference?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm just asking. I didn't hear what you said.</li> <li>Q. Oh, I didn't say.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. So it's actually a question for you.  Does it make a difference whether an officer was driving under the influence and involved in an accident either way would that fall into this category of conduct unbecoming?</li> <li>A. Subsection c?</li> <li>Q. Just Section 11 in general.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so you agree with me, like Section 10, "Conduct Toward the Public," Section 11, "Conduct Unbecoming," covers a whole slew of ill-advised conduct?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	section; correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. So any kind of police misconduct is covered under Section 11?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. To your knowledge, do deputies learn about other about disciplinary actions given to other deputies?  A. No. I mean, if they do, I I don't know how I don't know how they do. Sometimes they do; sometimes they don't.  Q. Okay.  A. We didn't we don't post it.  Q. Is there a particular reason why you don't post it?  A. I just don't think you ought to have a wall of shame.  Q. Would you agree that deputies being informed about other individual's conduct and their and any disciplinary action they receive would provide them with a understanding as to how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Because he was driving drunk.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. That would fall under</li> <li>A. On duty or off duty?</li> <li>Q. Does it make a difference?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm just asking. I didn't hear what you said.</li> <li>Q. Oh, I didn't say.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. So it's actually a question for you.  Does it make a difference whether an officer was driving under the influence and involved in an accident either way would that fall into this category of conduct unbecoming?</li> <li>A. Subsection c?</li> <li>Q. Just Section 11 in general.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so you agree with me, like Section 10, "Conduct Toward the Public," Section 11, "Conduct Unbecoming," covers a whole slew of ill-advised conduct?</li> <li>A. It</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	section; correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. So any kind of police misconduct is covered under Section 11?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. To your knowledge, do deputies learn about other about disciplinary actions given to other deputies?  A. No. I mean, if they do, I I don't know how I don't know how they do. Sometimes they do; sometimes they don't.  Q. Okay.  A. We didn't we don't post it.  Q. Is there a particular reason why you don't post it?  A. I just don't think you ought to have a wall of shame.  Q. Would you agree that deputies being informed about other individual's conduct and their and any disciplinary action they receive would provide them with a understanding as to how the department views certain conduct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Because he was driving drunk.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. That would fall under</li> <li>A. On duty or off duty?</li> <li>Q. Does it make a difference?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm just asking. I didn't hear what you said.</li> <li>Q. Oh, I didn't say.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. So it's actually a question for you.  Does it make a difference whether an officer was driving under the influence and involved in an accident either way would that fall into this category of conduct unbecoming?</li> <li>A. Subsection c?</li> <li>Q. Just Section 11 in general.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so you agree with me, like Section 10, "Conduct Toward the Public," Section 11, "Conduct Unbecoming," covers a whole slew of ill-advised conduct?</li> <li>A. It</li> <li>Q. It covers a whole slew of misconduct?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	section; correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. So any kind of police misconduct is covered under Section 11?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. To your knowledge, do deputies learn about other about disciplinary actions given to other deputies?  A. No. I mean, if they do, I I don't know how I don't know how they do. Sometimes they do; sometimes they don't.  Q. Okay.  A. We didn't we don't post it.  Q. Is there a particular reason why you don't post it?  A. I just don't think you ought to have a wall of shame.  Q. Would you agree that deputies being informed about other individual's conduct and their and any disciplinary action they receive would provide them with a understanding as to how the department views certain conduct?  A. They would they would know because we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Because he was driving drunk.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. That would fall under</li> <li>A. On duty or off duty?</li> <li>Q. Does it make a difference?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm just asking. I didn't hear what you said.</li> <li>Q. Oh, I didn't say.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. So it's actually a question for you.  Does it make a difference whether an officer was driving under the influence and involved in an accident either way would that fall into this category of conduct unbecoming?</li> <li>A. Subsection c?</li> <li>Q. Just Section 11 in general.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so you agree with me, like Section 10, "Conduct Toward the Public," Section 11, "Conduct Unbecoming," covers a whole slew of ill-advised conduct?</li> <li>A. It</li> <li>Q. It covers a whole slew of misconduct?</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	section; correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. So any kind of police misconduct is covered under Section 11?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. To your knowledge, do deputies learn about other about disciplinary actions given to other deputies?  A. No. I mean, if they do, I I don't know how I don't know how they do. Sometimes they do; sometimes they don't.  Q. Okay.  A. We didn't we don't post it.  Q. Is there a particular reason why you don't post it?  A. I just don't think you ought to have a wall of shame.  Q. Would you agree that deputies being informed about other individual's conduct and their and any disciplinary action they receive would provide them with a understanding as to how the department views certain conduct?  A. They would they would know because we would retrain in some fashion if it was something
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Because he was driving drunk.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. That would fall under</li> <li>A. On duty or off duty?</li> <li>Q. Does it make a difference?</li> <li>A. Well, I'm just asking. I didn't hear what you said.</li> <li>Q. Oh, I didn't say.</li> <li>A. Okay.</li> <li>Q. So it's actually a question for you.  Does it make a difference whether an officer was driving under the influence and involved in an accident either way would that fall into this category of conduct unbecoming?</li> <li>A. Subsection c?</li> <li>Q. Just Section 11 in general.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And so you agree with me, like Section 10, "Conduct Toward the Public," Section 11, "Conduct Unbecoming," covers a whole slew of ill-advised conduct?</li> <li>A. It</li> <li>Q. It covers a whole slew of misconduct?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	section; correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. So any kind of police misconduct is covered under Section 11?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. To your knowledge, do deputies learn about other about disciplinary actions given to other deputies?  A. No. I mean, if they do, I I don't know how I don't know how they do. Sometimes they do; sometimes they don't.  Q. Okay.  A. We didn't we don't post it.  Q. Is there a particular reason why you don't post it?  A. I just don't think you ought to have a wall of shame.  Q. Would you agree that deputies being informed about other individual's conduct and their and any disciplinary action they receive would provide them with a understanding as to how the department views certain conduct?  A. They would they would know because we

Page 193  Sexual assault is not a grey area.  Q. So after the termination of Mr. Cooper, was there any discussion with the deputies about conduct of a sexual nature by law enforcement? A. I believe we reaffirmed reaffirmed about hitting out on traffic stops and backup. I believe that was a roll call item. Q. Okay. And when that was communicated to the deputies, was it communicated to the deputies, was it communicated to the form of, "You should make sure you radio in because of officer safety"?  A. Well, and for their own protection in case there is a false allegation. Predominately officer safety.  Q. Uh-huh. A. Because we want we have to know where they are at. Q. There was discussion about the importance of having backup when you're alone with a private citizen of the opposite sex because of potential allegations of sexual misconduct? A. I couldn't tell you for sure. Q. Was it when was it last covered? Q. Was it prior to Mr. Cooper,  training myself. Probably the probably the bes person right now would be Sergeant Sampson. Q. Is he the training officer? A. He's training sergeant, yes. Q. And how long has he been the training sergeant? A. He's just been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant? A. He's just been the training sergeant? A. He's pust been the training sergeant? A. He's pust been the training sergeant? A. He's pust been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant? A. He's pust been the training sergeant? A. He's pust been the training sergeant? A. He's pust been the training sergeant? A. He's just been the variants are pust of the spart and to pust of the	t
Q. So after the termination of Mr. Cooper, was there any discussion with the deputies about conduct of a sexual nature by law enforcement? A. I believe we reaffirmed reaffirmed about hitting out on traffic stops and backup. I believe that was a roll call item. Q. Okay. And when that was communicated to the deputies, was it communicated to the deputies, was it communicated to the form of, "You should make sure you radio in because of officer safety": A. Well, and for their own protection in case there is a false allegation. Predominately officer they are at. Q. Uh-huh. C. Okay. Turn to page 8 of the general order. No. 36, "Reporting." A. Okay. Q. You indicated that that is also a section in the general order that pertains to contact of law enforcement conduct of a sexual nature by law enforcement officers. A. Well, all reports have to be truthful and accurate because that's that's what that's what is expected of them. And we we cite Bra versus Maryland as one of the examples why, and	
was there any discussion with the deputies about conduct of a sexual nature by law enforcement?  A. I believe we reaffirmed reaffirmed about hitting out on traffic stops and backup. I believe that was a roll call item.  Q. Okay. And when that was communicated to the deputies, was it communicated to them in the form of, "You should make sure you radio in because of officer safety"?  A. Well, and for their own protection in case A. Well, and for their own protection in case conduct of a sexual nature by law enforcement?  A. He's training sergeant, yes.  Q. And how long has he been the training sergeant?  A. He's just been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant that long, but he worked in training for a number of years.  Q. Okay. Turn to page 8 of the general order. No. 36, "Reporting."  A. Okay.  Q. You indicated that that is also a section in the general order that pertains to contact of law enforcement conduct of a sexual nature by law enforcement officers.  Q. There was discussion about the importance they are at.  Q. There was discussion about the importance of having backup when you're alone with a private citizen of the opposite sex because of potential allegations of sexual misconduct?  A. Sure. That's been covered before.  Q. Was it when was it last covered?  A. Sure. That's been covered before.  Q. Was it when was it last covered?  A. I couldn't tell you for sure.	ı
4 conduct of a sexual nature by law enforcement? 5 A. I believe we reaffirmed reaffirmed 6 about hitting out on traffic stops and backup. I 7 believe that was a roll call item. 8 Q. Okay. And when that was communicated to 9 the deputies, was it communicated to them in the 10 form of, "You should make sure you radio in because 11 of officer safety"? 12 A. Well, and for their own protection in case 13 there is a false allegation. Predominately officer 14 safety. 15 Q. Uh-huh. 16 A. Because we want we have to know where 17 they are at. 18 Q. There was discussion about the importance 19 of having backup when you're alone with a private 20 citizen of the opposite sex because of potential 21 allegations of sexual misconduct? 22 A. Sure. That's been covered before. 23 Q. Was it when was it last covered? 24 A. I couldn't tell you for sure.  4 A. He's training sergeant, yes. Q. And how long has he been the training sergeant? A. He's just been the training on the don't remember. He hasn't been the training	L
A. I believe we reaffirmed reaffirmed about hitting out on traffic stops and backup. I believe that was a roll call item. Q. Okay. And when that was communicated to the deputies, was it communicated to them in the form of, "You should make sure you radio in because of officer safety"?  A. Well, and for their own protection in case there is a false allegation. Predominately officer g. Uh-huh.  A. Because we want we have to know where they are at. Q. There was discussion about the importance of having backup when you're alone with a private citizen of the opposite sex because of potential allegations of sexual misconduct? A. I couldn't tell you for sure.  D. A. I couldn't tell you for sure.  D. A. I couldn't tell you for sure.  D. A. He's just been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant?  A. He's just been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant?  A. He's just been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant?  A. He's just been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant?  A. He's just been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant?  A. He's just been the training sergeant?  A. He's just been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant?  A. He's just been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training on the sergeant that long, but he worked in training for a don't serve	L
about hitting out on traffic stops and backup. I believe that was a roll call item.  Q. Okay. And when that was communicated to the deputies, was it communicated to them in the form of, "You should make sure you radio in because of officer safety"?  A. Well, and for their own protection in case there is a false allegation. Predominately officer safety.  Q. Uh-huh.  A. Because we want we have to know where they are at. Q. There was discussion about the importance of having backup when you're alone with a private citizen of the opposite sex because of potential allegations of sexual misconduct?  A. Sure. That's been covered before. Q. Was it when was it last covered? A. I couldn't tell you for sure.  don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant?  A. He's just been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant?  A. He's just been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant hat long, but he worked in training for a number of years.  Q. Okay. Turn to page 8 of the general order. No. 36, "Reporting."  A. Okay.  Q. You indicated that that is also a section in the general order that	L
believe that was a roll call item.  Q. Okay. And when that was communicated to the deputies, was it communicated to them in the form of, "You should make sure you radio in because of officer safety"?  A. Well, and for their own protection in case there is a false allegation. Predominately officer safety.  Q. Uh-huh.  A. Because we want we have to know where they are at.  Q. There was discussion about the importance of having backup when you're alone with a private citizen of the opposite sex because of potential allegations of sexual misconduct?  A. Sure. That's been covered before.  Q. Was it when was it last covered?  A. He's just been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant I don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant that long, but he worked in training for a number of years.  Q. Okay. Turn to page 8 of the general order. No. 36, "Reporting."  A. Okay.  Q. You indicated that that is also a section in the general order that pertains to contact of law enforcement officers.  A. Yeah.  Q. Can you explain to me how this section pertains to that topic?  A. Well, all reports have to be truthful and accurate because that's that's what that's what that's what is expected of them. And we we cite Braversus Maryland as one of the examples why, and	L
Q. Okay. And when that was communicated to the deputies, was it communicated to them in the form of, "You should make sure you radio in because of officer safety"?  A. Well, and for their own protection in case there is a false allegation. Predominately officer safety.  Q. Uh-huh.  A. Because we want we have to know where they are at.  Q. There was discussion about the importance of having backup when you're alone with a private citizen of the opposite sex because of potential allegations of sexual misconduct?  A. Sure. That's been covered before.  Q. Was it when was it last covered?  A. I couldn't tell you for sure.  8 don't remember. He hasn't been the training sergeant that long, but he worked in training for a number of years.  10 number of years.  12 order. No. 36, "Reporting."  A. Okay.  Q. You indicated that that is also a section in the general order that pertains to contact of law enforcement conduct of a sexual nature by law enforcement officers.  A. Yeah.  Q. Can you explain to me how this section pertains to that topic?  A. Well, all reports have to be truthful and accurate because that's that's what that's what is expected of them. And we we cite Braversus Maryland as one of the examples why, and	ι
the deputies, was it communicated to them in the form of, "You should make sure you radio in because of officer safety"?  A. Well, and for their own protection in case there is a false allegation. Predominately officer  G. Uh-huh.  A. Because we want we have to know where they are at.  Q. There was discussion about the importance of having backup when you're alone with a private citizen of the opposite sex because of potential allegations of sexual misconduct?  A. Sure. That's been covered before. Q. Was it when was it last covered? A. I couldn't tell you for sure.  9 sergeant that long, but he worked in training for a number of years.  10 number of years.  12 Ockay. Turn to page 8 of the general order. No. 36, "Reporting."  A. Okay.  Q. You indicated that that is also a section in the general order that pertains to contact of law enforcement conduct of a sexual nature by law enforcement officers.  A. Yeah. Q. Can you explain to me how this section pertains to that topic?  A. Well, all reports have to be truthful and accurate because that's that's what that's what that's what is expected of them. And we we cite Brace versus Maryland as one of the examples why, and	ı
form of, "You should make sure you radio in because of officer safety"?  A. Well, and for their own protection in case there is a false allegation. Predominately officer safety.  L. Well, and for their own protection in case there is a false allegation. Predominately officer safety.  L. Well, and for their own protection in case there is a false allegation. Predominately officer safety.  L. Well, and for their own protection in case there is a false allegation. Predominately officer safety.  L. Well, and for their own protection in case there is a false allegation. Predominately officer safety.  L. Well, and for their own protection in case there is a false allegation. Predominately officer safety.  L. Well, all reports have to be truthful and accurate because that's that's what that's what is expected of them. And we we cite Brace versus Maryland as one of the examples why, and	۱ ا
of officer safety"?  A. Well, and for their own protection in case there is a false allegation. Predominately officer safety.  14 safety.  15 Q. Uh-huh.  16 A. Because we want we have to know where they are at.  17 there was discussion about the importance of having backup when you're alone with a private citizen of the opposite sex because of potential allegations of sexual misconduct?  16 A. Sure. That's been covered before.  20 Q. Was it when was it last covered?  21 A. Well, all reports have to be truthful and accurate because that's that's what that's what is expected of them. And we we cite Brace and accurate because Maryland as one of the examples why, and accurate with a private accurate because Maryland as one of the examples why, and accurate with a private accurate because Maryland as one of the examples why, and accurate with a private accurate because Maryland as one of the examples why, and accurate because Maryland as one of the examples why, and accurate because Maryland as one of the examples why, and accurate because that's that's what that's what we cite Brace with a private accurate because Maryland as one of the examples why, and accurate because Maryland as one of the examples why, and accurate because Maryland accurate because with a private accurate because Maryland accurate because with a private accurate because Maryland accurate because with a private accurate because that's that's what that's what that's what is expected of them. And we we cite Brace with a private accurate because with a private accurate because with a private accurate because that's that's what that's what that's what is expected of them.	
A. Well, and for their own protection in case there is a false allegation. Predominately officer safety.  14 Safety.  15 Q. Uh-huh.  16 A. Because we want we have to know where they are at.  17 Ithere was discussion about the importance of having backup when you're alone with a private citizen of the opposite sex because of potential allegations of sexual misconduct?  16 A. Well, and for their own protection in case there is a false allegation. Predominately officer as false allegation as false allegation. Predominately officer as false allegation as false allegation as false allegation. Predominately officer as false allegation as false allegation as false allegation as false allegation. Predominately officer as false allegation as false allegation as false allegation as false allegation. Predominately officer as false allegation as false allegation. Predominately officer as false allegation as false	
there is a false allegation. Predominately officer safety.  Q. Uh-huh.  A. Because we want we have to know where they are at.  Q. There was discussion about the importance of having backup when you're alone with a private citizen of the opposite sex because of potential allegations of sexual misconduct?  A. Sure. That's been covered before.  Q. Was it when was it last covered?  A. I couldn't tell you for sure.  13  A. Okay.  Q. You indicated that that is also a section in the general order that pertains to contact of law enforcement conduct of a sexual nature by law enforcement officers.  A. Yeah.  Q. Can you explain to me how this section pertains to that topic?  A. Well, all reports have to be truthful and accurate because that's that's what that's what is expected of them. And we we cite Brace versus Maryland as one of the examples why, and	
14 safety.  Q. Uh-huh.  A. Because we want we have to know where they are at.  Q. There was discussion about the importance of having backup when you're alone with a private allegations of sexual misconduct?  A. Sure. That's been covered before.  Q. Wou indicated that that is also a section in the general order that pertains to contact of law enforcement conduct of a sexual nature by law enforcement officers.  A. Yeah.  Q. Can you explain to me how this section pertains to that topic?  A. Well, all reports have to be truthful and accurate because that's that's what that's what that's  Q. Was it when was it last covered?  A. I couldn't tell you for sure.	
15 Q. Uh-huh. 16 A. Because we want we have to know where 17 they are at. 18 Q. There was discussion about the importance 19 of having backup when you're alone with a private 20 citizen of the opposite sex because of potential 21 allegations of sexual misconduct? 22 A. Sure. That's been covered before. 23 Q. Was it when was it last covered? 24 A. I couldn't tell you for sure. 25 In the general order that pertains to contact of law enforcement conduct of a sexual nature by law enforcement officers. 26 A. Yeah. 27 Q. Can you explain to me how this section pertains to that topic? 28 A. Well, all reports have to be truthful and accurate because that's that's what that's what that's what is expected of them. And we we cite Brace wersus Maryland as one of the examples why, and	
A. Because we want we have to know where they are at.  Q. There was discussion about the importance of having backup when you're alone with a private citizen of the opposite sex because of potential allegations of sexual misconduct?  A. Sure. That's been covered before.  Q. Was it when was it last covered?  A. I couldn't tell you for sure.  16 enforcement conduct of a sexual nature by law enforcement officers.  A. Yeah.  Q. Can you explain to me how this section pertains to that topic?  A. Well, all reports have to be truthful and accurate because that's that's what that's what that's what is expected of them. And we we cite Brace wersus Maryland as one of the examples why, and	
they are at.  Q. There was discussion about the importance of having backup when you're alone with a private citizen of the opposite sex because of potential allegations of sexual misconduct?  A. Sure. That's been covered before.  Q. Was it when was it last covered?  A. I couldn't tell you for sure.  17 enforcement officers.  A. Yeah.  Q. Can you explain to me how this section pertains to that topic?  A. Well, all reports have to be truthful and accurate because that's that's what that's what that's what is expected of them. And we we cite Brace wersus Maryland as one of the examples why, and	
Q. There was discussion about the importance of having backup when you're alone with a private citizen of the opposite sex because of potential allegations of sexual misconduct?  A. Sure. That's been covered before.  Q. Was it when was it last covered?  A. I couldn't tell you for sure.  18  A. Yeah.  Q. Can you explain to me how this section pertains to that topic?  A. Well, all reports have to be truthful and accurate because that's that's what that's what is expected of them. And we we cite Brace versus Maryland as one of the examples why, and	
of having backup when you're alone with a private citizen of the opposite sex because of potential allegations of sexual misconduct?  A. Sure. That's been covered before.  Q. Can you explain to me how this section pertains to that topic?  A. Well, all reports have to be truthful and accurate because that's that's what that's  Q. Was it when was it last covered?  A. I couldn't tell you for sure.  20 A. Well, all reports have to be truthful and accurate because that's that's what that's  21 A. I couldn't tell you for sure.  22 A. I couldn't tell you for sure.  23 Can you explain to me how this section pertains to that topic?  24 A. Well, all reports have to be truthful and accurate because that's that's what that's  25 Can you explain to me how this section pertains to that topic?  26 A. Well, all reports have to be truthful and accurate because that's that's what that's	
citizen of the opposite sex because of potential allegations of sexual misconduct? 21 allegations of sexual misconduct? 22 A. Sure. That's been covered before. 23 Q. Was it when was it last covered? 24 A. I couldn't tell you for sure. 20 pertains to that topic? 21 A. Well, all reports have to be truthful and 22 accurate because that's that's what that's 23 what is expected of them. And we we cite Brace 24 versus Maryland as one of the examples why, and	
21 allegations of sexual misconduct? 22 A. Sure. That's been covered before. 23 Q. Was it when was it last covered? 24 A. I couldn't tell you for sure. 21 A. Well, all reports have to be truthful and 22 accurate because that's that's what that's 23 what is expected of them. And we we cite Brace 24 versus Maryland as one of the examples why, and	
A. Sure. That's been covered before.  22 accurate because that's that's what that's  23 Q. Was it when was it last covered?  24 A. I couldn't tell you for sure.  22 accurate because that's that's what that's  23 what is expected of them. And we we cite Brace  24 versus Maryland as one of the examples why, and	
Q. Was it when was it last covered? 23 what is expected of them. And we we cite Brace 24 A. I couldn't tell you for sure. 24 versus Maryland as one of the examples why, and	
A. I couldn't tell you for sure. 24 versus Maryland as one of the examples why, and	
Q. Was it prior to Mr. Cooper's termination?   25 that you know, just that we just can't accept	i
- I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	
Page 194 Page 1	96
	,
1 A. The officer safety is covered a lot. I 1 that.	
2 think we have some in-service training on that. 2 We also we also explain explain to	
Q. When you use the term "officer safety,"  3 them I think within the last couple of years	.,
4 does that include precautions officers should take 4 we've explained to them either on PowerDMS and r	Oll
5 when they interact with private citizens of the 5 call or both about the importance of Brady Giglio	
6 opposite sex because of potential allegations of 6 and the and the implications of that.	
7 sexual misconduct? 7 Q. And is that explained to them through a	
8 A. I I believe that's covered. 8 written directive through PowerDMS only, or was 9 O And what exactly is said about that issue? 9 there in-person discussion about that?	
2. This what exactly is said about that issue:	
10 A. That that you should let radio know 10 A. I I believe that has been a roll call 11 that you that you know, you give your mileage 11 item as well.	
13 Q. Do you do you 13 asked. 14 A. And 14 A. Yeah.	
14 A. And 15 Q. Oh, go ahead. 15 Q. Okay. Would you agree with me Section 36	
16 A. And your ending mileage. 16 does not specifically mention conduct of a sexual	
17 Q. Do you go into details as to why it's 17 nature in its verbiage?	
18 important to document this, because of potential 18 A. Correct.	
19 allegations of sexual misconduct? 19 Q. Okay. Then, I believe, the next section	
20 A. I I believe that's covered. 20 you identify is Section 43. It's on page 9, top of	
20 A. 11 believe that's covered. 21 Q. And what's told on that? 21 the right-hand column, "Truthfulness." Explain to	
22 A. Pardon? 22 me how this section applies to officer conduct of a	
23 Q. And what specifically do you tell your 23 sexual nature.	
24 deputies about that?  24 A. Well, just goes through the truthfulness	
25 A. You know, I don't I don't do the 25 of whatever they've been involved in, they need	

Page 197 Page 199 1 to -- to tell the truth, whether it's their command 1 the form of the question, Counsel. He just said he 2 officer or eventually the lieutenant in the Office 2 was aware of one. He was aware of one. Your 3 of Professional Standards. 3 question misstates the witness's testimony. It is 4 4 Q. Okay. And this provision, then, relates misleading. He never testified that he was aware of 5 5 more towards reporting and investigation and not so some. He testified that he was aware of one much the actual sexual -- the actual conduct of a 6 6 complaint. 7 7 BY MS. TSAI: sexual nature? 8 8 Q. That you recall today; correct? A. Correct. A. Correct. 9 9 Q. Okay. I believe that was the last 10 10 provision that you identified in this order that you Q. It's possible that prior to -- sometime 11 believe applies to officer conduct of a sexual 11 prior to today, you were aware of more than one 12 12 complaint where an individual -- a female individual nature. 13 I want to go back to something that we 13 indicated that she was uncomfortable by the talked about earlier that we kind of glimpsed over. questioning of deputies during a traffic violation? 14 14 15 It's your testimony that there has never been any 15 A. I only recall one. Q. Okay. Are you -- you are notified of all 16 practice within the department where highway patrol 16 17 or canine officers would pull over women driving 17 citizen complaints; correct? 18 alone on the highway because they thought that 18 A. I was what? 19 perhaps they are transporting drugs? 19 Q. You are notified of all citizen 20 A. Not absent some probable cause of some 20 complaints: correct? kind, whether that be a -- a traffic stop -- I mean, 21 21 A. Yes. 22 a traffic violation or -- I mean, there has to be 22 Q. Okay. Has there been ever any discussions 23 some probable cause for the stop. 23 about the types of questions deputies should ask 2.4 Q. Okay. Was there ever any directives 2.4 female citizens who are pulled over for a traffic 25 that -- to encourage deputies to look for traffic 25 violation and not to discuss things of a personal Page 198 Page 200 1 violations when they see a female driving alone on 1 nature? 2 highway -- on the highway? 2 A. I don't -- I don't ever remember anything 3 3 A. Not to my knowledge. that you're describing. 4 Q. Okay. You were never involved in 4 Q. Approximately how many OPS investigations 5 5 developing questions for deputies to ask women that are conducted a year? 6 б they pulled over -- well, strike that. A. I would have to see the chart. 7 7 Were you ever involved in developing Q. You testified earlier you guys don't get 8 8 questions for deputies to ask women that -- that that many complaints. 9 9 they have pulled over for traffic violations that A. Correct. 10 are personal in nature to see if they are being 10 Q. Can you give me a range? 11 truthful? 11 A. I can't -- I don't recall. We have a 12 A. No. 12 chart. I can -- if you can show me the chart, I can 13 Q. Okay. Were you -- are you aware that 13 14 there were complaints made by women who indicated 14 Q. Are all OPS investigations reported to 15 that they felt uncomfortable by officers asking them 15 CALEA? 16 questions of a personal nature when they were pulled 16 A. Yes. over for a traffic violation? 17 17 Q. Okay. Internal investigations can be 18 18 A. I vaguely remember one. triggered by both a citizen making a complaint as Q. And upon learning that some women who are 19 well as the department learning about possible 19 20 pulled over for a traffic violation were 20 officer misconduct; correct? 21 uncomfortable answering personal questions, was A. Correct. And -- and we take complaints 21 22 there any discussion about identifying other types 22 anonymously. 23 of questions that can help the deputy determine if 23 Q. Okay. And so you don't need a victim to the individual is being truthful? 2.4 come forward to begin an administrative 24 25 MR. DOLAN: I'm going do object to 25 investigation?

	Page 201		Page 203
1	A. Correct.	1	And what we are besides reading the
2	Q. Okay. Were you informed that back when	2	body of the reports, we will review the conclusion
3	Megan McGuire reported the incident to OPD, were you	3	as to and usually Lieutenant Martin will list
4	informed that the potential officer that she was	4	"These are the allegations I can I can prove,"
5	referring to could have been someone from your	5	or, "This is what occurred according to that
6	department?	6	allegation." So I've got a pretty clear
7	A. We didn't know which department. It	7	understanding of what took place.
8	could initially we knew that it was an incident	8	Q. Have you ever changed the final
9	that occurred at Zorinksy Park and that it was a law	9	disposition of any internal investigation?
10	enforcement officer. We didn't that's about all	10	A. I guess I'm not sure what you what you
11	the information we had.	11	mean by that.
12	Q. Okay. So you didn't have any information	12	Q. When you receive the final report, have
13	that included or excluded any of your officers?	13	you ever reviewed the the report and decided that
14	A. Correct.	14	the disposition whether it's founded, unfounded,
15	Q. Okay. At that time did you or anyone in	15	sustained, exonerated that you don't agree with
16	your department take any steps to try to find out if	16	that outcome?
17	this was an officer from your department?	17	A. Yeah. I can't think of ever doing that.
18	A. Yes. We had we hadn't heard back from	18	Q. Okay. I know you mentioned that you have
19	OPD, and I believe that I had asked	19	frequent interactions or regular interactions with
20	Lieutenant Martin to make contact with them to see	20	your chief deputy chief and Lieutenant Martin
21	where they were.	21	about ongoing OPS investigations. Do you and you
22	Q. Any other measures?	22	review the final report once the investigation is
23	A. Pardon?	23	completed; correct?
24	Q. Did you take any did the department	24	A. Correct.
25	take any other steps, other than to follow up with	25	Q. Do you ever receive statistical summaries
			,
	Page 202		Page 204
1	OPD?	1	and analysis of of these internal investigations?
2	A. You know, we didn't have enough	2	A. Well, we I get a quarterly report.
3	information, but I do believe Lieutenant Martin	۱ ၁	Q. What's what's contained in the
1		3	Q. What's what's contained in the
4	did did do some checking on his own.	4	quarterly report?
5		1	
	did did do some checking on his own.	4	quarterly report?
5	<ul><li>did did do some checking on his own.</li><li>Q. Okay. Do you know what was done?</li></ul>	4 5	quarterly report?  A. Just the number of investigations and what
5 6	<ul><li>did did do some checking on his own.</li><li>Q. Okay. Do you know what was done?</li><li>A. He would know.</li></ul>	4 5 6	quarterly report?  A. Just the number of investigations and what took place. There might be I think that's
5 6 7	<ul><li>did did do some checking on his own.</li><li>Q. Okay. Do you know what was done?</li><li>A. He would know.</li><li>Q. And for every administrative</li></ul>	4 5 6 7	quarterly report?  A. Just the number of investigations and what took place. There might be I think that's basically it, the number of investigations and
5 6 7 8	<ul><li>did did do some checking on his own.</li><li>Q. Okay. Do you know what was done?</li><li>A. He would know.</li><li>Q. And for every administrative investigation, you do a final review of the outcome?</li></ul>	4 5 6 7 8	quarterly report?  A. Just the number of investigations and what took place. There might be I think that's basically it, the number of investigations and whether they were founded, unfounded, sustained.
5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>did did do some checking on his own.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know what was done?</li> <li>A. He would know.</li> <li>Q. And for every administrative investigation, you do a final review of the outcome?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9	quarterly report?  A. Just the number of investigations and what took place. There might be I think that's basically it, the number of investigations and whether they were founded, unfounded, sustained.  Q. You don't get reports tracking any kind of
5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>did did do some checking on his own.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know what was done?</li> <li>A. He would know.</li> <li>Q. And for every administrative investigation, you do a final review of the outcome?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And it's not something that you</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9	quarterly report?  A. Just the number of investigations and what took place. There might be I think that's basically it, the number of investigations and whether they were founded, unfounded, sustained.  Q. You don't get reports tracking any kind of analysis on the type of complaint, do you?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	did did do some checking on his own. Q. Okay. Do you know what was done? A. He would know. Q. And for every administrative investigation, you do a final review of the outcome? A. Yes. Q. And it's not something that you rubber-stamp?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	quarterly report?  A. Just the number of investigations and what took place. There might be I think that's basically it, the number of investigations and whether they were founded, unfounded, sustained.  Q. You don't get reports tracking any kind of analysis on the type of complaint, do you?  A. No. That would be on a on a individual
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	did did do some checking on his own. Q. Okay. Do you know what was done? A. He would know. Q. And for every administrative investigation, you do a final review of the outcome? A. Yes. Q. And it's not something that you rubber-stamp? A. No.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	quarterly report?  A. Just the number of investigations and what took place. There might be I think that's basically it, the number of investigations and whether they were founded, unfounded, sustained.  Q. You don't get reports tracking any kind of analysis on the type of complaint, do you?  A. No. That would be on a on a individual basis. If we have a an alert, then I would get that.  Q. You testified earlier that at times
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	did did do some checking on his own. Q. Okay. Do you know what was done? A. He would know. Q. And for every administrative investigation, you do a final review of the outcome? A. Yes. Q. And it's not something that you rubber-stamp? A. No. Q. Okay. You read it carefully and	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	quarterly report?  A. Just the number of investigations and what took place. There might be I think that's basically it, the number of investigations and whether they were founded, unfounded, sustained.  Q. You don't get reports tracking any kind of analysis on the type of complaint, do you?  A. No. That would be on a on a individual basis. If we have a an alert, then I would get that.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	did did do some checking on his own. Q. Okay. Do you know what was done? A. He would know. Q. And for every administrative investigation, you do a final review of the outcome? A. Yes. Q. And it's not something that you rubber-stamp? A. No. Q. Okay. You read it carefully and thoroughly? A. No right. Q. And there are times when you approve the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	quarterly report?  A. Just the number of investigations and what took place. There might be I think that's basically it, the number of investigations and whether they were founded, unfounded, sustained.  Q. You don't get reports tracking any kind of analysis on the type of complaint, do you?  A. No. That would be on a on a individual basis. If we have a an alert, then I would get that.  Q. You testified earlier that at times when on certain policies or procedures are reaffirmed during roll call or through the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	did did do some checking on his own. Q. Okay. Do you know what was done? A. He would know. Q. And for every administrative investigation, you do a final review of the outcome? A. Yes. Q. And it's not something that you rubber-stamp? A. No. Q. Okay. You read it carefully and thoroughly? A. No right.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	quarterly report?  A. Just the number of investigations and what took place. There might be I think that's basically it, the number of investigations and whether they were founded, unfounded, sustained.  Q. You don't get reports tracking any kind of analysis on the type of complaint, do you?  A. No. That would be on a on a individual basis. If we have a an alert, then I would get that.  Q. You testified earlier that at times when on certain policies or procedures are
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	did did do some checking on his own. Q. Okay. Do you know what was done? A. He would know. Q. And for every administrative investigation, you do a final review of the outcome? A. Yes. Q. And it's not something that you rubber-stamp? A. No. Q. Okay. You read it carefully and thoroughly? A. No right. Q. And there are times when you approve the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	quarterly report?  A. Just the number of investigations and what took place. There might be I think that's basically it, the number of investigations and whether they were founded, unfounded, sustained.  Q. You don't get reports tracking any kind of analysis on the type of complaint, do you?  A. No. That would be on a on a individual basis. If we have a an alert, then I would get that.  Q. You testified earlier that at times when on certain policies or procedures are reaffirmed during roll call or through the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	did did do some checking on his own. Q. Okay. Do you know what was done? A. He would know. Q. And for every administrative investigation, you do a final review of the outcome? A. Yes. Q. And it's not something that you rubber-stamp? A. No. Q. Okay. You read it carefully and thoroughly? A. No right. Q. And there are times when you approve the recommendation for the disciplinary action? A. Yes. Q. And there are times where you would modify	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	quarterly report?  A. Just the number of investigations and what took place. There might be I think that's basically it, the number of investigations and whether they were founded, unfounded, sustained.  Q. You don't get reports tracking any kind of analysis on the type of complaint, do you?  A. No. That would be on a on a individual basis. If we have a an alert, then I would get that.  Q. You testified earlier that at times when on certain policies or procedures are reaffirmed during roll call or through the PowerDMS  A. Uh-huh.  Q when the when you identify that
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	did did do some checking on his own.  Q. Okay. Do you know what was done?  A. He would know.  Q. And for every administrative investigation, you do a final review of the outcome?  A. Yes.  Q. And it's not something that you rubber-stamp?  A. No.  Q. Okay. You read it carefully and thoroughly?  A. No right.  Q. And there are times when you approve the recommendation for the disciplinary action?  A. Yes.  Q. And there are times where you would modify the disciplinary action?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	quarterly report?  A. Just the number of investigations and what took place. There might be I think that's basically it, the number of investigations and whether they were founded, unfounded, sustained.  Q. You don't get reports tracking any kind of analysis on the type of complaint, do you?  A. No. That would be on a on a individual basis. If we have a an alert, then I would get that.  Q. You testified earlier that at times when on certain policies or procedures are reaffirmed during roll call or through the PowerDMS  A. Uh-huh.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	did did do some checking on his own. Q. Okay. Do you know what was done? A. He would know. Q. And for every administrative investigation, you do a final review of the outcome? A. Yes. Q. And it's not something that you rubber-stamp? A. No. Q. Okay. You read it carefully and thoroughly? A. No right. Q. And there are times when you approve the recommendation for the disciplinary action? A. Yes. Q. And there are times where you would modify	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	quarterly report?  A. Just the number of investigations and what took place. There might be I think that's basically it, the number of investigations and whether they were founded, unfounded, sustained.  Q. You don't get reports tracking any kind of analysis on the type of complaint, do you?  A. No. That would be on a on a individual basis. If we have a an alert, then I would get that.  Q. You testified earlier that at times when on certain policies or procedures are reaffirmed during roll call or through the PowerDMS  A. Uh-huh.  Q when the when you identify that
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	did did do some checking on his own.  Q. Okay. Do you know what was done?  A. He would know.  Q. And for every administrative investigation, you do a final review of the outcome?  A. Yes.  Q. And it's not something that you rubber-stamp?  A. No.  Q. Okay. You read it carefully and thoroughly?  A. No right.  Q. And there are times when you approve the recommendation for the disciplinary action?  A. Yes.  Q. And there are times where you would modify the disciplinary action?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	quarterly report?  A. Just the number of investigations and what took place. There might be I think that's basically it, the number of investigations and whether they were founded, unfounded, sustained.  Q. You don't get reports tracking any kind of analysis on the type of complaint, do you?  A. No. That would be on a on a individual basis. If we have a an alert, then I would get that.  Q. You testified earlier that at times when on certain policies or procedures are reaffirmed during roll call or through the PowerDMS  A. Uh-huh.  Q when the when you identify that there is a pattern, that there's some sort of issue
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	did did do some checking on his own.  Q. Okay. Do you know what was done?  A. He would know.  Q. And for every administrative investigation, you do a final review of the outcome?  A. Yes.  Q. And it's not something that you rubber-stamp?  A. No.  Q. Okay. You read it carefully and thoroughly?  A. No right.  Q. And there are times when you approve the recommendation for the disciplinary action?  A. Yes.  Q. And there are times where you would modify the disciplinary action?  A. Yeah. I don't do that by myself. I mean, I I obviously have the final decision, but I usually incorporate others in that conversation. My	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	quarterly report?  A. Just the number of investigations and what took place. There might be I think that's basically it, the number of investigations and whether they were founded, unfounded, sustained.  Q. You don't get reports tracking any kind of analysis on the type of complaint, do you?  A. No. That would be on a on a individual basis. If we have a an alert, then I would get that.  Q. You testified earlier that at times when on certain policies or procedures are reaffirmed during roll call or through the PowerDMS  A. Uh-huh.  Q when the when you identify that there is a pattern, that there's some sort of issue department wide. How do you go about finding those patterns?  A. Well, if we're seeing from a review
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	did did do some checking on his own.  Q. Okay. Do you know what was done?  A. He would know.  Q. And for every administrative investigation, you do a final review of the outcome?  A. Yes.  Q. And it's not something that you rubber-stamp?  A. No.  Q. Okay. You read it carefully and thoroughly?  A. No right.  Q. And there are times when you approve the recommendation for the disciplinary action?  A. Yes.  Q. And there are times where you would modify the disciplinary action?  A. Yeah. I don't do that by myself. I mean, I I obviously have the final decision, but I usually incorporate others in that conversation. My chief deputy, the captain of that particular peer	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	quarterly report?  A. Just the number of investigations and what took place. There might be I think that's basically it, the number of investigations and whether they were founded, unfounded, sustained.  Q. You don't get reports tracking any kind of analysis on the type of complaint, do you?  A. No. That would be on a on a individual basis. If we have a an alert, then I would get that.  Q. You testified earlier that at times when on certain policies or procedures are reaffirmed during roll call or through the PowerDMS  A. Uh-huh.  Q when the when you identify that there is a pattern, that there's some sort of issue department wide. How do you go about finding those patterns?  A. Well, if we're seeing from a review that I guess, the the one that most comes to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	did did do some checking on his own.  Q. Okay. Do you know what was done?  A. He would know.  Q. And for every administrative investigation, you do a final review of the outcome?  A. Yes.  Q. And it's not something that you rubber-stamp?  A. No.  Q. Okay. You read it carefully and thoroughly?  A. No right.  Q. And there are times when you approve the recommendation for the disciplinary action?  A. Yes.  Q. And there are times where you would modify the disciplinary action?  A. Yeah. I don't do that by myself. I mean, I I obviously have the final decision, but I usually incorporate others in that conversation. My	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	quarterly report?  A. Just the number of investigations and what took place. There might be I think that's basically it, the number of investigations and whether they were founded, unfounded, sustained.  Q. You don't get reports tracking any kind of analysis on the type of complaint, do you?  A. No. That would be on a on a individual basis. If we have a an alert, then I would get that.  Q. You testified earlier that at times when on certain policies or procedures are reaffirmed during roll call or through the PowerDMS  A. Uh-huh.  Q when the when you identify that there is a pattern, that there's some sort of issue department wide. How do you go about finding those patterns?  A. Well, if we're seeing from a review

	Page 205		Page 207
1	is taking place that is maybe a broad	1	internal affairs types of investigations; so I'm
2	interpretation, that sort of thing. We need to	2	going to know the names. As I said, we're not
3	address it more specifically.	3	that we're not that big that I don't know
4	Q. Who does the review?	4	every the name of every employee. And so just
5	A. We have a pursuit review committee.	5	haven't had anything that would need need
6	Q. Okay. What other kinds of committees	6	tracking of that nature.
7	review certain behavior or or pattern?	7	Q. So is it fair to say that you don't
8	A. Well, there is another committee that	8	receive any sort of analysis or reports on a regular
9	Lieutenant Martin is the chair of that I think	9	basis that is looking at allegations of sexual
10	reviews the alerts. I can't remember EIS	10	misconduct department wide?
11	committee, I think it's called.	11	A. Just just on an individual
12	Q. What do you mean by "the alerts"?	12	Q. Right.
13	A. Pardon?	13	A basis.
14	Q. What do you mean by "alerts"?	14	Q. Okay. The pursuit committee, do they
15	A. Alerts on our Guardian Tracking.	15	provide you with a report that shows a trend or
16	Q. Are there any other committees that will	16	analysis of what's going on relating to a pursuit
17	track certain officer behavior or conduct?	17	department wide?
18	A. Not that I can specifically recall right	18	A. Well, we don't have that many pursuits; so
19	now.	19	that's not a that's not a big report either.
20	Q. Okay. Is there anyone or a committee	20	Q. Okay.
21	tracking patterns of sexual harassment or conduct of	21	A. And it's just a matter of, you know, do we
22	a sexual nature by officers?	22	need to address more training and pursuit
23	A. That would be done by the Office of	23	training, or is it just an individual problem, and
24	Professional Standards.	24	we just need to address that party.
25	Q. And do they issue a quarterly analysis or	25	Q. If it's if there aren't that many
	Page 206		D 200
			Page 208
1		1	
1 2	report?	1 2	incidents relating to pursuits, why is there a need
			incidents relating to pursuits, why is there a need for a pursuit committee?
2	report? A. Quarterly report.	2	incidents relating to pursuits, why is there a need
2 3	report? A. Quarterly report. Q. Relating specifically to sexual assault,	2 3	incidents relating to pursuits, why is there a need for a pursuit committee?  A. Because CALEA says you'll have a pursuit review committee.
2 3 4	report? A. Quarterly report. Q. Relating specifically to sexual assault, or	2 3 4	incidents relating to pursuits, why is there a need for a pursuit committee?  A. Because CALEA says you'll have a pursuit
2 3 4 5	report? A. Quarterly report. Q. Relating specifically to sexual assault, or A. Whatever has happened in that quarter. Q. Well, so just to clarify, the quarterly report that you receive from OPS, my understanding	2 3 4 5	incidents relating to pursuits, why is there a need for a pursuit committee?  A. Because CALEA says you'll have a pursuit review committee.  Q. Okay. Got it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	report? A. Quarterly report. Q. Relating specifically to sexual assault, or A. Whatever has happened in that quarter. Q. Well, so just to clarify, the quarterly report that you receive from OPS, my understanding is that just covers the number of investigations and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	incidents relating to pursuits, why is there a need for a pursuit committee?  A. Because CALEA says you'll have a pursuit review committee.  Q. Okay. Got it.  MS. TSAI: I have no further questions.  MR. DOLAN: Can we break
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	report? A. Quarterly report. Q. Relating specifically to sexual assault, or A. Whatever has happened in that quarter. Q. Well, so just to clarify, the quarterly report that you receive from OPS, my understanding is that just covers the number of investigations and the outcome; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	incidents relating to pursuits, why is there a need for a pursuit committee?  A. Because CALEA says you'll have a pursuit review committee.  Q. Okay. Got it.  MS. TSAI: I have no further questions.  MR. DOLAN: Can we break  MS. TSAI: Sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	report? A. Quarterly report. Q. Relating specifically to sexual assault, or A. Whatever has happened in that quarter. Q. Well, so just to clarify, the quarterly report that you receive from OPS, my understanding is that just covers the number of investigations and the outcome; correct? A. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	incidents relating to pursuits, why is there a need for a pursuit committee?  A. Because CALEA says you'll have a pursuit review committee.  Q. Okay. Got it.  MS. TSAI: I have no further questions.  MR. DOLAN: Can we break  MS. TSAI: Sure.  MR. DOLAN: before I cross?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	report? A. Quarterly report. Q. Relating specifically to sexual assault, or A. Whatever has happened in that quarter. Q. Well, so just to clarify, the quarterly report that you receive from OPS, my understanding is that just covers the number of investigations and the outcome; correct? A. Right. Q. Okay. Is there a different quarterly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	incidents relating to pursuits, why is there a need for a pursuit committee?  A. Because CALEA says you'll have a pursuit review committee.  Q. Okay. Got it.  MS. TSAI: I have no further questions.  MR. DOLAN: Can we break  MS. TSAI: Sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	report? A. Quarterly report. Q. Relating specifically to sexual assault, or A. Whatever has happened in that quarter. Q. Well, so just to clarify, the quarterly report that you receive from OPS, my understanding is that just covers the number of investigations and the outcome; correct? A. Right. Q. Okay. Is there a different quarterly report where they are producing information about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	incidents relating to pursuits, why is there a need for a pursuit committee?  A. Because CALEA says you'll have a pursuit review committee.  Q. Okay. Got it.  MS. TSAI: I have no further questions.  MR. DOLAN: Can we break  MS. TSAI: Sure.  MR. DOLAN: before I cross?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	report? A. Quarterly report. Q. Relating specifically to sexual assault, or A. Whatever has happened in that quarter. Q. Well, so just to clarify, the quarterly report that you receive from OPS, my understanding is that just covers the number of investigations and the outcome; correct? A. Right. Q. Okay. Is there a different quarterly report where they are producing information about sexual harassment or allegations of sexual	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	incidents relating to pursuits, why is there a need for a pursuit committee?  A. Because CALEA says you'll have a pursuit review committee.  Q. Okay. Got it.  MS. TSAI: I have no further questions.  MR. DOLAN: Can we break  MS. TSAI: Sure.  MR. DOLAN: before I cross?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	report? A. Quarterly report. Q. Relating specifically to sexual assault, or A. Whatever has happened in that quarter. Q. Well, so just to clarify, the quarterly report that you receive from OPS, my understanding is that just covers the number of investigations and the outcome; correct? A. Right. Q. Okay. Is there a different quarterly report where they are producing information about sexual harassment or allegations of sexual misconduct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	incidents relating to pursuits, why is there a need for a pursuit committee?  A. Because CALEA says you'll have a pursuit review committee.  Q. Okay. Got it.  MS. TSAI: I have no further questions.  MR. DOLAN: Can we break  MS. TSAI: Sure.  MR. DOLAN: before I cross?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	report? A. Quarterly report. Q. Relating specifically to sexual assault, or A. Whatever has happened in that quarter. Q. Well, so just to clarify, the quarterly report that you receive from OPS, my understanding is that just covers the number of investigations and the outcome; correct? A. Right. Q. Okay. Is there a different quarterly report where they are producing information about sexual harassment or allegations of sexual misconduct? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	incidents relating to pursuits, why is there a need for a pursuit committee?  A. Because CALEA says you'll have a pursuit review committee.  Q. Okay. Got it.  MS. TSAI: I have no further questions.  MR. DOLAN: Can we break  MS. TSAI: Sure.  MR. DOLAN: before I cross?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	report? A. Quarterly report. Q. Relating specifically to sexual assault, or A. Whatever has happened in that quarter. Q. Well, so just to clarify, the quarterly report that you receive from OPS, my understanding is that just covers the number of investigations and the outcome; correct? A. Right. Q. Okay. Is there a different quarterly report where they are producing information about sexual harassment or allegations of sexual misconduct? A. No. Q. Okay. Then, in the quarterly report that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	incidents relating to pursuits, why is there a need for a pursuit committee?  A. Because CALEA says you'll have a pursuit review committee.  Q. Okay. Got it.  MS. TSAI: I have no further questions.  MR. DOLAN: Can we break  MS. TSAI: Sure.  MR. DOLAN: before I cross?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	report? A. Quarterly report. Q. Relating specifically to sexual assault, or A. Whatever has happened in that quarter. Q. Well, so just to clarify, the quarterly report that you receive from OPS, my understanding is that just covers the number of investigations and the outcome; correct? A. Right. Q. Okay. Is there a different quarterly report where they are producing information about sexual harassment or allegations of sexual misconduct? A. No. Q. Okay. Then, in the quarterly report that you are referring to, you previously testified that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	incidents relating to pursuits, why is there a need for a pursuit committee?  A. Because CALEA says you'll have a pursuit review committee.  Q. Okay. Got it.  MS. TSAI: I have no further questions.  MR. DOLAN: Can we break  MS. TSAI: Sure.  MR. DOLAN: before I cross?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	report? A. Quarterly report. Q. Relating specifically to sexual assault, or A. Whatever has happened in that quarter. Q. Well, so just to clarify, the quarterly report that you receive from OPS, my understanding is that just covers the number of investigations and the outcome; correct? A. Right. Q. Okay. Is there a different quarterly report where they are producing information about sexual harassment or allegations of sexual misconduct? A. No. Q. Okay. Then, in the quarterly report that you are referring to, you previously testified that you're only given information about the disposition;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	incidents relating to pursuits, why is there a need for a pursuit committee?  A. Because CALEA says you'll have a pursuit review committee.  Q. Okay. Got it.  MS. TSAI: I have no further questions.  MR. DOLAN: Can we break  MS. TSAI: Sure.  MR. DOLAN: before I cross?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	report?  A. Quarterly report. Q. Relating specifically to sexual assault, or A. Whatever has happened in that quarter. Q. Well, so just to clarify, the quarterly report that you receive from OPS, my understanding is that just covers the number of investigations and the outcome; correct? A. Right. Q. Okay. Is there a different quarterly report where they are producing information about sexual harassment or allegations of sexual misconduct? A. No. Q. Okay. Then, in the quarterly report that you are referring to, you previously testified that you're only given information about the disposition; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	incidents relating to pursuits, why is there a need for a pursuit committee?  A. Because CALEA says you'll have a pursuit review committee.  Q. Okay. Got it.  MS. TSAI: I have no further questions.  MR. DOLAN: Can we break  MS. TSAI: Sure.  MR. DOLAN: before I cross?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	report?  A. Quarterly report. Q. Relating specifically to sexual assault, or A. Whatever has happened in that quarter. Q. Well, so just to clarify, the quarterly report that you receive from OPS, my understanding is that just covers the number of investigations and the outcome; correct? A. Right. Q. Okay. Is there a different quarterly report where they are producing information about sexual harassment or allegations of sexual misconduct? A. No. Q. Okay. Then, in the quarterly report that you are referring to, you previously testified that you're only given information about the disposition; correct? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	incidents relating to pursuits, why is there a need for a pursuit committee?  A. Because CALEA says you'll have a pursuit review committee.  Q. Okay. Got it.  MS. TSAI: I have no further questions.  MR. DOLAN: Can we break  MS. TSAI: Sure.  MR. DOLAN: before I cross?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	report?  A. Quarterly report. Q. Relating specifically to sexual assault, or  A. Whatever has happened in that quarter. Q. Well, so just to clarify, the quarterly report that you receive from OPS, my understanding is that just covers the number of investigations and the outcome; correct?  A. Right. Q. Okay. Is there a different quarterly report where they are producing information about sexual harassment or allegations of sexual misconduct?  A. No. Q. Okay. Then, in the quarterly report that you are referring to, you previously testified that you're only given information about the disposition; correct?  A. Correct. Q. So how do you take that report and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	incidents relating to pursuits, why is there a need for a pursuit committee?  A. Because CALEA says you'll have a pursuit review committee.  Q. Okay. Got it.  MS. TSAI: I have no further questions.  MR. DOLAN: Can we break  MS. TSAI: Sure.  MR. DOLAN: before I cross?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	report?  A. Quarterly report. Q. Relating specifically to sexual assault, or A. Whatever has happened in that quarter. Q. Well, so just to clarify, the quarterly report that you receive from OPS, my understanding is that just covers the number of investigations and the outcome; correct? A. Right. Q. Okay. Is there a different quarterly report where they are producing information about sexual harassment or allegations of sexual misconduct? A. No. Q. Okay. Then, in the quarterly report that you are referring to, you previously testified that you're only given information about the disposition; correct? A. Correct. Q. So how do you take that report and identify a pattern or if there is a pattern of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	incidents relating to pursuits, why is there a need for a pursuit committee?  A. Because CALEA says you'll have a pursuit review committee.  Q. Okay. Got it.  MS. TSAI: I have no further questions.  MR. DOLAN: Can we break  MS. TSAI: Sure.  MR. DOLAN: before I cross?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	report?  A. Quarterly report. Q. Relating specifically to sexual assault, or  A. Whatever has happened in that quarter. Q. Well, so just to clarify, the quarterly report that you receive from OPS, my understanding is that just covers the number of investigations and the outcome; correct?  A. Right. Q. Okay. Is there a different quarterly report where they are producing information about sexual harassment or allegations of sexual misconduct?  A. No. Q. Okay. Then, in the quarterly report that you are referring to, you previously testified that you're only given information about the disposition; correct?  A. Correct. Q. So how do you take that report and identify a pattern or if there is a pattern of sexual misconduct or sexual harassment?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	incidents relating to pursuits, why is there a need for a pursuit committee?  A. Because CALEA says you'll have a pursuit review committee.  Q. Okay. Got it.  MS. TSAI: I have no further questions.  MR. DOLAN: Can we break  MS. TSAI: Sure.  MR. DOLAN: before I cross?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	report?  A. Quarterly report. Q. Relating specifically to sexual assault, or  A. Whatever has happened in that quarter. Q. Well, so just to clarify, the quarterly report that you receive from OPS, my understanding is that just covers the number of investigations and the outcome; correct?  A. Right. Q. Okay. Is there a different quarterly report where they are producing information about sexual harassment or allegations of sexual misconduct?  A. No. Q. Okay. Then, in the quarterly report that you are referring to, you previously testified that you're only given information about the disposition; correct?  A. Correct. Q. So how do you take that report and identify a pattern or if there is a pattern of sexual misconduct or sexual harassment?  A. Well, I'm I'm aware of every	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	incidents relating to pursuits, why is there a need for a pursuit committee?  A. Because CALEA says you'll have a pursuit review committee.  Q. Okay. Got it.  MS. TSAI: I have no further questions.  MR. DOLAN: Can we break  MS. TSAI: Sure.  MR. DOLAN: before I cross?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	report?  A. Quarterly report. Q. Relating specifically to sexual assault, or  A. Whatever has happened in that quarter. Q. Well, so just to clarify, the quarterly report that you receive from OPS, my understanding is that just covers the number of investigations and the outcome; correct?  A. Right. Q. Okay. Is there a different quarterly report where they are producing information about sexual harassment or allegations of sexual misconduct?  A. No. Q. Okay. Then, in the quarterly report that you are referring to, you previously testified that you're only given information about the disposition; correct?  A. Correct. Q. So how do you take that report and identify a pattern or if there is a pattern of sexual misconduct or sexual harassment?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	incidents relating to pursuits, why is there a need for a pursuit committee?  A. Because CALEA says you'll have a pursuit review committee.  Q. Okay. Got it.  MS. TSAI: I have no further questions.  MR. DOLAN: Can we break  MS. TSAI: Sure.  MR. DOLAN: before I cross?

```
Page 209
 1
               (At 3:22 p.m., with all the parties
  2
        present as before, the following proceedings were
  3
        had, to-wit:)
  4
                  MR. DOLAN: I don't have any further
  5
        questions.
  6
               So, Sheriff Dunning, you have a right to
 7
        read and sign a copy of your deposition transcript
 8
        before it may be used in these proceedings. Any
  9
        changes you make in form or in substance must be
10
        noted on a page in back by page and line number.
               The right is personal to you. It's up to
11
        you to either exercise it or waive it, but the court
12
13
        reporter will need to know which -- which one you
14
         want to do.
                  THE WITNESS: Yeah. I would like to
15
16
        read and sign.
17
                     (3:22 p.m. - Adjournment.)
                  ** ** ** **
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
                                                Page 210
 1
                CERTIFICATE
 2
       STATE OF NEBRASKA )
                   ) ss.
 3
       COUNTY OF DOUGLAS )
             I, Morgan M. Catania, RPR, CSR(IA),
 4
 5
       General Notary Public within and for the State of
 6
       Nebraska, do hereby certify that the foregoing
 7
       SEALED testimony of Timothy Dunning was taken by me
 8
       in shorthand and thereafter reduced to typewriting
 9
       by use of Computer-Aided Transcription, and the
10
       foregoing two hundred nine (209) pages contain a
11
       full, true and correct transcription of all the
12
       testimony of said witness, to the best of my
13
       ability;
14
             That I am not a kin or in any way
15
       associated with any of the parties to said cause of
16
       action, or their counsel, and that I am not
17
       interested in the event thereof.
18
             IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereunto affix my
19
       signature and seal this 13th day of March, 2017.
20
21
                  MORGAN M. CATANIA, RPR
22
                  GENERAL NOTARY PUBLIC
23
       My Commission Expires:
24
25
```

GENERAL ORDER	DATE 8/22/2008	GO-18-2008
Douglas County		
SHERIFF'S OFFICE OMAHA * NEBRASKA	CALEA STANDARD: 1.2.1, 2.2, 2.6, 2.7	RE-EVALUATE: AS NEEDED
TIMOTHY DUNNING SHERIFF	APPROVED: Armi	they F. Duning
CHAPTER TITLE:		1 1 Minning
SUBJECT:  LAW ENFORCEMENT ROLE AND AUTHORITY 2008		AUTHOR EL/DR

This Directive supersedes GO-13-2005.

#### I. PURPOSE

This Directive establishes policy and procedure regarding the legally mandated authority vested in sworn personnel, the use of individual discretion, and the alternatives to arrest.

### II. POLICY

Douglas County Sheriff's Office (DCSO) sworn personnel will properly use discretion in the performance of their duties. Use of discretion must be within the limits of legal, ethical, and moral behavior. DCSO sworn personnel will use only that amount of force that is reasonably necessary to effectively bring an incident under control while protecting the lives of the deputy or another.

### III. PROCEDURE

# A. Legally Mandated Authority

- The Office of the Sheriff is created by the Nebraska State Constitution. The Office of Sheriff is an elected position pursuant to state statute and has the overall responsibility and authority as the chief executive officer of the Department.
- The Sheriff receives his authority through the Constitution of the State of Nebraska and through the Nebraska State Statutes.
  - a) Specifically, the power of arrest and duties of the Office of the Sheriff derive from Nebraska State Statute 23-1710 which reads as follows:

It shall be the duty of the sheriff by himself or deputy to preserve the peace in his county, to ferret out crime, to apprehend and arrest all criminals, and insofar as it is within his power, to secure evidence of all crimes committed in his county, and present the same to the county attorney and the grand jury; to file information's against all persons who he knows, or has reason to believe, have violated the laws of the state, and to perform all other duties pertaining to the office of sheriff.

b) The Sheriff may appoint one or more Sheriff's Deputies, and the Deputy must always act within the parameters justifiable for the circumstances.

#### **B. Carrying of Weapons**

- Pursuant to his authority as chief executive officer vested in him by Nebraska State Statute to carry out the defined duties listed in Nebraska State Statute 23-1710, the Sheriff is granted various commissions of law enforcement authority.
- One of those commissions is the carrying of and use of various authorized weapons by appointed Deputies to assist them in the performance of those duties.
- Regarding the carrying of pistols, Deputies must qualify once a year with the authorized pistol they choose to carry. This is mandated by Nebraska State Statute 81-1412.

### DATE 8/22/2008

GO-18-2008

C. Use of Force - Nebraska State Statute and the Department's Use of Force policy authorizes and governs the use of force by Deputies.

#### D. Use of Discretion

- Definition Discretion is the ability to govern and discipline one's activities by the use of reason and prudence and includes concepts, including:
  - a) Skill and judgment in the use of resources,
  - b) The power of free decision.
  - c) The latitude of choice, wisdom, experience, training, and
  - d) The direction provided by law, Department policy, procedures, regulations, written directives and orders.
- DCSO sworn personnel are encouraged to exercise discretion when dealing with their many duties.
  - a) Use of discretion must be soundly based upon and be limited by the law, departmental directives, experience, and training.
  - b) Deputies must correctly interpret the law and directives and realize that the use of discretion is not permitted when certain activities are mandated by statute,
     Department policy, or supervisory direction.
  - Department members will seek direction from their Supervisor when the appropriate course of action is in doubt.
- Physical Arrest Of special concern is the matter of physical arrest and confinement of an individual.
  - a) All DCSO personnel must consider such action as very serious.
  - b) When a person is deprived of his liberty to move about, the Deputy must be certain that what s/he is attempting to do cannot be accomplished in any other way and that the law is fully behind the decision.
  - Arrest must never occur first with the establishment of the facts afterwards.
- 4. Language or Hearing Barriers People with language or hearing barriers.
  - a) When a Deputy makes an arrest of a person who is foreign to this country and/or has a language or hearing barrier, the Deputy must make reasonable efforts to ensure all communication problems are resolved.

- b) This may mean ensuring that when a person is arrested, family or friends are advised what the arrest procedure involves and details of how this person can or will be released.
- c) In certain instances where language differences are present, the Deputy will contact their assigned duty supervisor and advise him of the language or hearing barrier.
- d) The affected deputies assigned duty supervisor will attempt to arrange an interpreter for the person taken into custody prior to incarceration. Contact/attempts to contact will be documented.
- e) Foreign language services are available by requesting assistance from the following:
  - (1) An on-duty OPD supervisor/command officer to ask for assistance from an onduty Spanish-speaking officer. This should be done only if the DCSO does not have a bi-lingual deputy available.
  - (2) Language Line 1-800-523-1786, Client ID 535010, Organization name State of Nebraska 444-5800. This service will provide interpreters for a variety of different languages.
  - (3) JONES, Ivonne 510-6914 or 573-9309. Available to assist with interviewing Spanish-speaking victims and witnesses. DO NOT give numbers out to the public.
  - (4) CARRERA, Dora 599-2612wk., 515-8380cell, 734-1380hm. and/or MONTANO, Harlem 599-2608wk., 917-5323cell. Both work for DCSO Records division and are available to interpret for victims, witnesses and suspects. DO NOT give numbers out to the public.
- f) For hearing impaired assistance contact:
  - (1) The Nebraska Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing (NCDHH) at 595-3991 or (877-248-7836) during normal business hours of M-F 0800-1700. An after hour emergency contact list is available online at <a href="https://www.ncdhh.ne.gov">www.ncdhh.ne.gov</a>. Cheryl Poff with the Nebraska Dept. of Health and Human Services can be contacted via e-mail at <a href="mailto:cheryl.poff@ncbvi.ne.gov">cheryl.poff@ncbvi.ne.gov</a> for further assistance.
  - (2) Situations involving victim assistance, contact Jason Workman 320-3875 who is fluent in American Sign Language and is a DCSO Chaplain.

## **DATE 8/22/2008**

GO-18-2008

## E. Alternatives to Arrest/Confinement/Release

- 1. It is important to be aware of the alternatives to arrest and confinement. Alternatives include:
  - a) Oral and written warnings prohibiting continued misconduct.
    - Deputies are authorized to exercise discretion and issue written or oral warnings for minor traffic violations.
    - (2) Warnings should generally NOT be used for major violations or those violations specifically addressed in a Department policy, procedure, or written directive.
  - b) **Traffic citations** (State of Nebraska Uniform Citation and Complaint).
  - Referrals to community service organizations.
    - Referral is the practice of referring a matter to another departmental component, government agency, or social service organization.
    - (2) These may include, but are not limited to: (a) Federal law violations are referred to
      - the proper federal authorities;
      - (b) Persons with mental problems may be referred to a mental health organization via Allegent Health Psychiatric Association, phone # 1-888-334-8013. Refer to the policy regarding Placement of Mentally III Persons
      - (c) All suspected child abuse cases
        MUST be referred to the Nebraska
        Department of Health and Human
        Services for concurrent investigations.

(d) The Campus for Hope Detoxification Center located at 1490 N. 16<sup>th</sup> St., phone # 829-3517 for persons who may fall under the parameters of Civil Protective Custody.

## d) Informal resolutions

- An informal resolution is the practice of resolving problems without arrest, citation, or referral.
- (2) Informal resolution is an excellent method to deal with MINOR violations. It should be used in disputes such as neighborhood squabbles, landlord/tenant disagreements, when victims do not wish to pursue criminal charges, etc.
- (3) An essential element to informal resolution is the agreement by all involved parties that no arrest should take place or a determination by the investigating Deputy that inadequate probable cause exists.
- 2. Deputies MUST consider the following factors when exercising alternatives to arrest:
  - a) The presence or absence of probable cause,
  - b) Existing law and the elements of the offense,
  - c) The level of cooperation by victims and witnesses,
  - d) The severity of the offense involved,
  - e) Available resources, and
  - f) Department policy, procedures, regulations, written directives, and orders.
- 3. The decision to make an arrest or not will not be guided by the personal feelings of the Deputy.
- 4. No release of an arrestee is authorized where such person has been taken into custody on a valid warrant until such arrestee has satisfied appropriate bond requirements.

GENERAL ORDER	DATE 11/26/2012	GO-27-2012
DOUGLAS COUNTY		
SHERIFF'S OFFICE OMAHA * NEBRASKA	CALEA STANDARD: 1.2.4	RE-EVALUATE: AS NEEDED
TIMOTHY DUNNING SHERIFF	APPROVED: Junio	they F. Drewing
CHAPTER TITLE:		1 10 mining
SUBJECT:		AUTHOR
SEARCH AND SEIZURE 2012 AMENDED		EL

This Directive supersedes GO-22-2012.

### I. PURPOSE

This Directive sets forth the legal authority, guidelines, and prerequisites regarding warrantless searches and seizures and arrests with and without warrants by the Douglas County Sheriff's Office (DCSO) personnel.

### II. POLICY

Citizens of Douglas County will not be subjected to unreasonable searches and seizures as set forth by the United States Constitution under the Fourth Amendment. All persons detained or arrested by DCSO sworn personnel will be afforded full use of their constitutional rights, and will be treated in a professional manner.

# III. PROCEDURE

### A. Fourth Amendment

- The Fourth Amendment guarantees the right for people to be free from unreasonable searches and seizures of their homes, person, and things. The Supreme Court is constantly interpreting the Fourth Amendment as it applies to police conduct.
- Illegally conducted searches invite civil suits under the Civil Rights Act, and illegally seized items of evidence will not be admitted in court and may cause dismissal of a criminal case.
- 3. As search and seizure laws are continually evolving, DCSO sworn personnel will seek the most current information available from one or more of the following sources:
  - a) Training bulletins and publications
  - b) In-service training

SEARCH AND SEIZURE 2012 AMENDED

- c) Douglas County Attorney's Office
- d) Current case law found on-line
- B. Search and Seizure Without a Warrant

## 1. Traffic Stops

- a) Traffic Infraction A vehicle should not be searched solely on the basis of a traffic infraction. Requesting permission to search on a random basis and absent any articulable suspicion is prohibited. Deputies must be able to articulate the suspicion that led to the request for permission to search.
  - Initial Investigation Following a stop, deputies may conduct a preliminary investigation, of the driver and passengers, reasonably related to the stop.
  - (2) The preliminary investigation may include requesting identification, vehicle information, and running data checks.
  - (3) The driver is required to provide a driver's license or identification, vehicle registration, and/or proof of ownership and insurance.
- b) Passengers Passengers may not be ordered from a lawfully stopped vehicle without 'reasonable suspicion' that the passenger violated the law. However, the passenger may be ordered from the vehicle if they interfere with the search of the vehicle or the conducting of an investigation.
  - An adult, front seat passenger, not wearing a vehicle restraint is required to provide identification.
  - (2) A deputy may request identification from any other passengers in a vehicle, however, it is not required that the passenger comply, unless there is probable cause or reasonable suspicion that the passenger violated the law.
  - (3) If a passenger is in close proximity to contraband in plain view, the deputy has probable cause to arrest the passenger.

EXHIBIT

112

02|14|17 MC

PAGE 1 of 1

000350

DATE 11/26/2012

GO-27-2012

- c) Expanded Inquiry Articulable facts are those facts that the deputy can verbalize which give rise to a reasonable suspicion that a person has committed, is committing or is about to commit a crime.
  - (1) Reasonable suspicion is specific reasonable inferences, which the deputy is entitled to draw from the facts in light of his/her experience. Reasonable suspicion is something less than the probable cause standard, and will not support an arrest.
  - (2) Probable Cause Where the facts and circumstances within the deputy's knowledge are more probable than not to warrant a belief that the suspect has committed, or is in the process of committing a crime.
- d) Further Detainment Reasonable suspicion of criminal activity allows an officer to detain a person stopped for a traffic offense in order to obtain additional information regarding the deputy's observations and or suspicions. Absent any additional articulable reasonable suspicion, continued detention of a motorist is prohibited.

#### 2. Consent Searches:

- a) The consent must be voluntarily given by someone who has the authority to relinquish that right.
- b) When exercising a consent search, the Deputy should get a written release on a Consent to Search form (OSF-13) whenever practical.
- c) Deputies must be mindful that the individual can stop the search at any time.

#### 3. Stop and Frisk:

- a) Deputies may make an investigatory stop when there is reasonable suspicion supported by specific facts that a crime has been or is about to be committed by the person stopped.
- b) Deputies may conduct a pat-down search for weapons for officer safety, provided the Deputy has reasonable articulable suspicion. The authority for a 'STOP and FRISK' search of the person is seated in State Statute and affirmed by court opinion, e.g., TERRY vs. OHIO.
  - (1) Nebraska State Statute 29-828 states: "Where the circumstances reasonably indicate to an officer of the law that a search of an individual for weapons is indicated in order to protect the life of

- such officer, such search for weapons may lawfully be made."
- (2) NOTE: In a Stop and Frisk situation, the justification of a warrantless search is based on a police officer's belief that the individual presents a potential danger to him/her
- c) Nebraska State Statute 29-829 states "A peace officer may stop any person in a public place whom he reasonably suspects of committing, who has committed, or who is about to commit a crime and may demand of him his name, address and an explanation of his actions."
  - (1) When a peace officer has stopped a person for questioning pursuant to this section and reasonably suspects he is in danger of life or limb, he may search such person for a dangerous weapon. If the peace officer finds such a weapon or any other thing the possession of which may constitute a crime, he may take and keep it until the completion of questioning, at which time he shall either return it, if lawfully possessed, or arrest such person.
  - (2) For purposes of this section, peace officer shall include credentialed conservation officers of the Game and Parks Commission

### 4. Movable Vehicle Exception:

- a) Motor vehicles, by nature of their mobility, may be searched without a warrant under certain circumstances.
- b) The U.S. Supreme Court has recognized the impracticality of securing a search warrant prior to every search of a vehicle and has established exceptions to the warrant requirement (Carroll Doctrine).
- c) A Deputy may conduct a warrantless search of a vehicle if he/she has probable cause to believe that the vehicle contains evidence of a crime or contraband, and there are exigent circumstances that would make obtaining a search warrant impracticable.
- d) Exigency may be created by the mere mobility of the vehicle, and the likelihood that the vehicle's occupants will remove or destroy evidence or contraband.
- e) The scope of a warrantless search is defined by the existing probable cause.
- f) Deputies may search the entire vehicle, trunk, closed containers, or any place that the items to be seized could be kept, for which they have probable cause to believe are in that place in the vehicle.

DATE 11/26/2012

GO-27-2012

g) If evidence of a crime or contraband is discovered, notation of the search and inventory of items seized will be documented.

#### 5. Crime Scenes:

- a) A warrantless search at a crime scene may be made when exigent circumstances exist, evidence is in plain view, or with consent (Consent to Search form should be used whenever practical).
- b) At the "Scene of a Crime" the U.S. Supreme Court has ruled there are no exceptions to the 4<sup>th</sup> Amendment for crime scene searches. However, in responding to a homicide or serious assault scene, officers may:
  - (1) Make warrantless entry where they reasonably believe a dead body or injured person will be found. A suspected dead body may still be alive and entry is justified under the Emergency Doctrine.

(2) Examine the body itself.

- (3) Search the premises for other victims or suspects.
- Seize any evidence in plain view while inside the residence pursuant to any of the above permissible activities.

# 6. Exigent (Emergency) Circumstances:

- a) Exigent circumstances exist when there is an emergency situation requiring swift action to prevent imminent danger to life or serious damage to property, or to forestall the imminent escape of a suspect or destruction of evidence.
- b) Absent exigent circumstances, Deputies are prohibited from making a warrantless and nonconsensual entry into a private residence in order to make an arrest.
- c) Emergency (exigent) entry is allowed only to prevent destruction/loss of evidence or when there is danger to the public.
- d) The United States Supreme Court and the Nebraska Supreme Court have addressed situations regarding law enforcement officers' entry into private residences in arrest situations. Both courts have held that "absent exigent circumstances, the threshold may not reasonably be crossed without a warrant."

# 7. Inventory Searches:

#### a) Motor Vehicles

- Deputies will conduct an inventory search of all vehicles that are in the lawful custody of the DCSO.
- (2) The Nebraska Supreme Court has ruled that a warrantless search of a vehicle,

- while in the possession of the police, violates neither state nor federal constitutional prohibitions of unreasonable searches.
- (3) This ruling is in no way intended to encourage or allow deputies to conduct a general rummaging of a vehicle.
- (4) The intent is to provide deputies with guidelines for conducting vehicle inventories, not to give deputies a general means of discovering evidence of a crime.
- (5) The inventory search only serves to protect an owner's personal property while it is in the custody of the DCSO, to ensure against claims of lost, stolen, or vandalized property, and to guard the DCSO from danger.
- (6) All vehicles impounded by the DCSO will be inventoried by the arresting or towing deputy.
- (7) All compartments and containers accessible to the deputy will inventoried. The only exception will be those containers whose contents can be easily determined by the shape, size, or other characteristics of the container itself. For purposes of this order, "container" will mean an object capable of storing or concealing another object.
- (8) The inventory search will cover all areas of normal access in which property could reasonably be placed in an automobile, including but not limited to, the vehicle trunk and glove compartment.

b) Personal Property:

- An Inventory search is conducted after the arrest, in detention, as a standard routine part of the booking procedure, preparatory to incarceration.
- (2) It is for the purpose of inventorying and 'taking' of personal property for safekeeping.
- (3) Any evidence found as a result of this 'standard practice' is admissible as evidence.
- (4) The courts have held that the authorities are entitled not only to search but also to take a prisoner's property and keep it in official custody.
- (5) The courts have also held that law enforcement officers are entitled to take "...any evidence of the crime in his [the prisoner] immediate possession, including his clothing."

PAGE 3 of 3

DATE 11/26/2012

GO-27-2012

- (6) In another ruling the courts have held "Most cases in the courts of appeals have long since concluded that once the defendant is lawfully arrested and is in custody, the effects in his possession at the place of detention that were subject to search at the time and place of his arrest may lawfully be searched and seized without a warrant even though a substantial period of time has elapsed between the arrest and subsequent administrative processing on the one hand and the taking of the property for use as evidence on the other. This is true where the clothing or effects are immediately seized upon arrival at the jail, held under the defendant's name in the "property room" and at a later time searched and taken for use at the subsequent criminal trial."
- c) An Inventory Search will be accomplished in the booking area as a part of the booking process, and will consist of a careful and complete search of the person for the purpose of taking and inventorying property as a necessary step preparatory to placing the person in a cell.
  - (1) During the course of the Inventory Search, deputies will ensure that cellular telephones are removed from an arrestee's person, as well as other items, such as those of evidentiary value, implements of escape, and items that could be used to destroy and conceal evidence (cellular telephones may be used to contact accomplices or associates).
  - (2) Drugs or dangerous weapons will be taken and secured from any arrestee/detainee.
  - (3) The suspect will not take property into a holding cell.
  - (4) Upon completion of the booking process, cellular telephones and related personal items will be placed with the individual's personal property and itemized as required by policy.
  - (5) Upon completion of the booking process, arrestees will be provided the use of telephones supplied by the DCSO within the confines of the booking/ temporary holding area.

# d) Abandoned Property

- (1) Deputies may search and seize abandoned property without a warrant after it has been reasonably determined that the property is abandoned.
- (2) Deputies must articulate in their reports how they came to the determination that the property was abandoned.

### 8. Other Situations:

## a) Plain View

- (1) The deputy must be legally where he or she can discover fruits, instruments, evidence, or contraband, and the seizure must be inadvertent.
- (2) The property must be recognized as fruits, instruments, evidence of a crime, or contraband.

# b) Incident to Arrest

- (1) When a deputy has made a lawful physical arrest where the statutes of the State of Nebraska and the policies of the Douglas County Sheriff's Office dictate the physical custodial incarceration of the violator, the Deputy may make a thorough search of the person and the surrounding area under the person's direct control.
- (2) Areas readily accessible to the person, as determined by his/ her ability to 'grab' a weapon or to destroy evidence incident to the arrest may also be searched.
- (3) Search incident to arrest will consist of a full search of the clothing and personal property in his/ her actual possession, e.g. briefcase, suitcase, or other items within his/ her reach, e.g. a desk drawer if he/ she is sitting at a desk.
- (4) As a general rule, if the arrestee is in a house, the room where the arrestee is may be searched. If the arrestee is in an auto at the time, the part of the auto which is under the suspect's direct control may be searched, e.g. an unlocked glove compartment and/or under the seat.
- (5) A search may be made for items that could be used for escape, to protect oneself, and/or to prevent destruction of evidence.

SEARCH AND SEIZURE 2012 AMENDED

DATE 11/26/2012

GO-27-2012

C. Strip/Body Cavity Searches - The use of strip searches and body cavity searches may, under certain circumstances, be necessary to ensure the safety of Deputies, civilians and detainees. The purpose of this type of a search is to detect and secure evidence of criminal activity and to safeguard the security and safety of the detention and holding facilities. Strip and/or body cavity searches may be conducted only with proper authorization and justification, and with the utmost regard for the dignity of those being searched.

## 1. Definitions:

- a) Strip Search Any search of a person that requires the individual to remove or arrange some or all of his/her clothing to permit inspection of genitals, buttocks, female breasts or undergarments.
- b) Body Cavity Search Any search involving not only visual inspection of skin surfaces but also the internal physical examination of body cavities and, in some instances, organs such as the stomach cavity.

## 2. Procedures:

- a) Strip Searches A Command Officer at the rank of Lieutenant or above must approve all strip searches not pursuant to a search warrant. Exception: a Sergeant, on custodial narcotics arrests may approve strip searches.
  - Field strip searches of prisoners will be conducted only when exigent circumstances exist.
  - (2) When authorized by the supervising authority, strip searches may be conducted only under the following:
  - (3) By personnel who are familiar with the process.
  - (4) In conformance with hygienic procedures and professional practices.
  - (5) In a place that is not accessible to the public where general access is restricted, preferably in detention.
  - (6) By fewest number of personnel necessary and only by those of the same sex.
  - (7) Under conditions that provide privacy from all but those authorized to conduct the search.
  - (8) Individuals arrested for traffic violations and other minor offenses of a nonviolent nature will not be subject to strip searches unless the arresting deputy has an articulable, probable cause to believe that the individual is concealing contraband or

- weapons. Probable cause may be based upon, but is not limited to the following:
- (9) The nature of the offense(s) charged.
- (10) The arrestee's appearance and demeanor.
- (11) The circumstances surrounding the arrest
- (12) The arrestee's criminal record, particularly past crimes of violence and narcotics offenses.
- (13) The discovery of evidence of a major offense, either in plain view or in the course of a search incident to arrest.
- (14) Detection of suspicious objects beneath the suspect's clothing during a field search incident to arrest.
- b) Body Cavity Searches Should visual examination of a suspect during a strip search and/or other information lead a deputy to believe that the suspect is concealing a weapon, evidence or contraband within a body cavity, the following procedures will be followed:
  - If circumstances warrant, the deputy should advise the suspect of his/her Miranda rights and ask questions to determine the nature and location of the contraband. This approach may influence the suspect to voluntarily remove the evidence or contraband.
  - (2) The suspect will be kept under constant visual surveillance until a body cavity search is conducted or an alternative course of action taken.
  - (3) The deputy will consult with his immediate supervisor to determine whether probable cause exists to seek a search warrant for a body cavity search. The decision to seek a search warrant will recognize that a body cavity search is highly invasive of personal privacy and is reasonable only where the suspected offense(s) is of a serious nature and/or poses a threat to the safety of Deputies or others and/or the security of the Douglas County Corrections Center.
  - (4) If probable cause exists for a body cavity search, an affidavit for a search warrant will be prepared that clearly defines the nature of the alleged offense and the basis for the deputy's probable cause.

PAGE 5 of 5

DATE 11/26/2012

GO-27-2012

- (5) On the basis a subsequent body cavity search as soon as practical.
- c) Following a strip search or body cavity search, the Deputy performing the search will submit an *Investigative Supplementary Report (OSF-05)* articulating the probable cause and, at a minimum, the following:
  - (1) Identity of the deputy conducting the search.
  - (2) Identity of the approving authority.
  - (3) Identity date, time and place of the search.
  - (4) Of the individual searched.
  - (5) Those present during the search.
  - (6) A detailed description of the nature and extent of the search.
  - (7) Any weapons, evidence or contraband found during the search.

#### D. Arrests With Warrants

- Nebraska State Statute 29-411 addresses arrests with warrants. The statute reads as follows:
  - a) Warrants and arrests; powers of officer; direction for executing search warrant; damages.
  - b) In executing a warrant for the arrest of a person charged with an offense, or a search warrant, or when authorized to make an arrest for a felony without a warrant, the officer may break open any outer or inner door or window of a dwelling house or other building, if, after notice of his office and purpose, he is refused admittance; or without giving notice of his authority and purpose, if the judge or magistrate issuing a search warrant has inserted a direction therein that the officer executing it shall not be required to give such notice, but the political subdivision from which such officer is elected or appointed shall be liable for all damages to the property in gaining admission.
  - c) The judge or magistrate may so direct only upon proof under oath, to his satisfaction that the property sought may be easily or quickly destroyed or disposed of, or that danger to the life or limb of the officer or another may result, if such notice be given; but this section is not intended to authorize any officer executing a search warrant to enter any house or building not described in the warrant.

## 2. Procedures:

 a) Forced Entry - See the Forced Entry General Order, for legal prerequisites, procedure, and guidelines for executing arrest warrants regarding a potential "forced entry" situation.

- b) Warrant Arrests by Other Agencies The following procedures will be used when persons are arrested by outside agencies on warrants issued by the Douglas County District or County Courts. Outside agencies include, but are not limited to, Ralston, Valley, Elkhorn, Waterloo, and Bennington Police Departments:
  - (1) When an officer from an outside law enforcement agency arrests a subject on an active Douglas County warrant, that subject may be transferred to the custody of a DCSO deputy for transportation to booking.
  - (2) This situation will most often occur when a police officer in a western Douglas County community makes a misdemeanor warrant arrest and meets with a patrol Deputy for prisoner transfer.
  - (3) If a request is received by Communications for transportation of a Douglas County warrant arrest, the nearest DCSO deputy will be dispatched to receive that arrest. On weekdays, during normal working hours, a warrant unit may be dispatched, if nearby.
  - (4) The transfer of the arrest will be made at a location suitable to both agencies. The receiving DCSO Deputy will book the arrested individual.

#### E. Arrests Without Warrants

- To justify an arrest without a warrant, a law enforcement officer must have probable cause prior to making the arrest.
  - a) In determining whether probable cause exists, a law enforcement officer may take into account all facts and circumstances.
  - b) These may include those facts based upon any expert knowledge or experience which the deputy in fact possessed which a prudent deputy would judge relevant to the likelihood that a crime has been committed, and that the person to be arrested has committed it.
- The deputy may rely on information received from any informant whom it is reasonable under the circumstances to credit, whether or not at the time of making the arrest the deputy knows the informant's identity.
- The deputy may rely on information provided by other deputies and in the dispatch.

DATE 11/26/2012

GO-27-2012

- Probable cause cannot rest on a 'hunch' or 'mere belief 'but must be supported by specific information.
- 5. NSS 29-404.02 addresses warrantless arrests. The statute states "Except as provided in section 42-928, a peace officer may arrest a person without a warrant if the officer has reasonable cause to believe that such person has committed:
  - a) A felony;
  - b) A misdemeanor, and the officer has reasonable cause to believe that such person either will not be apprehended unless immediately arrested,
  - May cause injury to himself or herself or others or damage to property unless immediately arrested,
  - d) May destroy or conceal evidence of the commission of such misdemeanor, or
  - e) Has committed a misdemeanor in the presence of the officer; or
  - f) One or more of the following acts to one or more household members, whether or not committed in the presence of the peace officer:
    - (1) Attempting to
  - g) For purposes of this section:
    - (1) Household members shall include spouses or former spouses, children, persons who are presently residing together or who have resided together in the past, persons who have a child in common whether or not they have been married or have lived together at any time, other persons related by consanguinity or affinity, and persons who are presently involved in a dating relationship with each other or who have been involved in a dating relationship with each other; and
    - (2) Dating relationship means frequent, intimate associations primarily characterized by the expectation of affectional or sexual involvement, but does not include a casual relationship or an ordinary association between persons in a business
  - h) This statute covers warrantless arrests for domestic violence offenses such as assault.
- NSS 42- 929 addresses "custodial" arrest for violation of a protection order:
  - a) "A peace officer making an arrest pursuant to section 42-928 shall take such person into custody and take such person before a judge

- of the county court or the court which issued the protection order.
- b) At such time the court shall establish the conditions of such person's release from custody, including the determination of bond or recognizance, as the case may be.
- c) The court shall issue an order directing that such person shall have no contact with the alleged victim of the abuse or violation."
- NSS 42-928 addresses violations of protection orders:
  - a) "A peace officer shall, with or without a warrant, arrest a person if
    - (1) the officer has probable cause to believe that the person has committed a violation of an order issued pursuant to section 42-924, a violation of section 42-925, a violation of an order excluding a person from certain premises issued pursuant to section 42-357, or a violation of a valid foreign protection order recognized pursuant to section 42-931 and
    - (2) A petitioner under section 42-924 or 42-925, an applicant for an order excluding a person from certain premises issued pursuant to section 42-357, or a person protected under a valid foreign protection order recognized pursuant to section 42-931 provides the peace officer with a copy of a protection order or an order excluding a person from certain premises issued under such sections or the peace officer determines that such an order exists after communicating with the local law enforcement agency."
- F. Interview, Interrogation, and Right to Counsel Interview and interrogation are distinct from one another. The effective use of interview and interrogation is often crucial in solving many types of crimes. Investigators should remember that by using innovative, yet proper methods, much valuable evidence can be obtained from victims, witnesses and suspects. A flexible and effective interview technique can elicit valuable evidence that might otherwise be lost.
  - Interviews: Interviews are a non-accusatory, structured conversation during which specific behavior-provoking questions are asked with the purpose of eliciting interpretable behavior symptoms that are typical of truth or deception. Additional factual information concerning the case and/or suspects may also be developed during this non-accusatory exchange.

PAGE 7 of 7

DATE 11/26/2012

GO-27-2012

## a) Interview Procedure:

- Victim and witness interviews require detailed notes or tape recording.
- (2) Written statements should be made for further reference listing the time, date, location, officers present, etc.
- (3) The trauma/stress to which the victim or witness has been subjected should be considered and the interview conducted in such a manner as to reduce stress and minimize further problems.
- (4) The age, physical limitations, and credibility of witnesses should also be considered.
- (5) Miranda: Because the interview is a nonaccusatory conversation, Miranda Warnings are not required.

# b) Field Interviews and Interrogations:

- (1) The activity of inquiring into a suspicious person's identity and reason for being in a particular place at a particular time plays a large role in efforts toward crime prevention and crime solving.
- (2) When a deputy stops a person who is acting suspiciously or is unable to give a good reason for their presence, a "field interview card" (Form OSF-18/78) shall be completed. The purpose of the FI card is to document the identity of the suspicious person and his/her activities. This information is then computerized and made available to investigators and other patrol officers who may use this information to aid them in their investigation of other incidents, possibly involving the same subject.
- (3) The quality and frequency of a deputy's field contacts can contribute greatly to the success of the patrol force. However, there are legal considerations involved in the act of stopping and interviewing a person. If the deputy conducts the interview in good faith and has reasonable grounds for the intrusion, the stop will be considered justified. The courts have ruled that the maximum time limit for investigative detention is approximately 30 minutes. FI cards will be turned in at the end of a tour of duty and will be forwarded to C.I.D., along with any comments the reporting deputy wishes to include. (SOP 6:29)
- Interrogation An Interrogation is a conversation between the interrogator and the suspect, during which the suspect is accused of

involvement in a particular incident or group of incidents. The accusatory tone of the exchange is what distinguishes the interrogation from the interview.

## a) Interrogation Procedure:

- Miranda: Interrogations may require that Miranda warnings be given to the suspect. For Miranda to apply to an interrogation, it must meet two criteria.
  - (a) First, the setting must be custodial in nature. The Court has defined custody to mean that the suspect's freedom of action has been curtailed in some significant way i.e. the suspect is not free to leave.
  - (b) Second, for Miranda to apply, the individual conducting the questioning must be a law enforcement officer or acting as an agent for law enforcement.
- (2) Should such a situation arise, the suspect must be advised of the following:
- (3) His/her right to an attorney,
- (4) His/her right against self-incrimination, and
- (5) His/her right to remain silent. In short, custody + questioning = Miranda.
- (6) The Department's Rights Advisory Form (OSF-12A) should be used when practical.
- (7) The waiver of such rights made during a custodial interrogation at a place of detention that involve crimes resulting in death or felonies involving sexual assault, kidnapping, child abuse, or strangulation will be electronically recorded. (Source: S.S. 29-4503)
- (8) If a suspect makes an <u>unequivocal</u> request for counsel, all questioning must stop until the suspect's attorney is present.
- b) Suspect interrogations must be conducted only after the following have been considered:
  - All Constitutional precautions must be taken and documented if the interview is to be used in court.
  - (2) Detailed notes and/or a written statement should be made for future reference and court use, listing the time, date, location, officers present, waiver of rights, and time the interrogation ended.
  - (3) Statements obtained during an interrogation must not be based on coercion, promises of leniency or special

PAGE 8 of 8

DATE 11/26/2012

GO-27-2012

- consideration, inducements, delays in arraignment, or deprivation of counsel.
- (4) Incriminating Statements must be given freely and voluntarily.
- (5) A free and voluntary statement may be given spontaneously or after reading the suspect his/her Constitutional protections per Miranda.
- (6) The Investigator must be able to demonstrate that the suspect understood those rights and made a knowing and intelligent waiver of those rights.
- (7) If the suspect makes an unequivocal request for counsel during the interrogation, the investigator will terminate questioning until the suspect's attorney is present.
- (8) If there is more than one suspect in a crime, the suspects should be separated and interrogated individually.
- c) When practical, two Investigators should be present to witness the Rights Advisory Form and Statement.

# 3. Right to Counsel:

- a) Right to Counsel Procedure:
  - (1) When an accused person has invoked his right to have counsel present during custodial interrogation, the questioning must be terminated until counsel has been made available or until the accused initiates further communication.
  - (2) Coming back to the accused person after he has invoked his right to counsel and giving him the Miranda Warning again can invalidate any subsequent confession if the accused person has neither initiated further communication nor spoken to counsel in the time between the first meeting and the second meeting.
  - (3) If an accused person waives his right to counsel, and agrees to answer questions, a written waiver should be obtained.
- b) Juvenile victims, witnesses, and suspects must be given the same constitutional protections afforded adults. Additional safeguards and procedures regarding juveniles may be found in the Juvenile Operations General Order.
- Conduct of Interviews Interview rooms located in the holding cell area should be used to interview all perpetrators (in custody) and all suspects.
  - Investigators will not wear weapons into an interview room.

- b) No more than two Investigators should conduct interviews at the same time.
- c) Whenever an interview is in progress, the door to the interview room should remain closed
- 5. Video and/or Audio Taping of Interviews DCSO Interview rooms are equipped with a DVR and video recording capability.
  - a) NSS 29-4503 mandates that all statements relating to crimes resulting in death or felonies involving sexual assault, kidnapping, child abuse, strangulation, or offenses being investigated as part of the same course of conduct as the offenses described above, or the waiver of such rights made during a custodial interrogation at a place of detention will be electronically recorded, duplicated onto a CD and handled as evidence.
  - b) Persons Crimes All interviews-interrogations occurring in DCSO designated Interview Rooms involving person's crimes investigations will be electronically recorded, duplicated onto a CD, and handled as evidence.
  - c) Property Crimes Felony Interviewsinterrogations occurring in DCSO designated Interview Rooms involving property crimes felony investigations will be electronically recorded. Exceptions may be made on a case by case basis upon the pre-approval of the interviewing member's supervisor or command officer.
  - d) Interviewing juvenile victims (under the age of 17) of sexual assault or child abuse/neglect will be electronically recorded whenever practical.
  - e) As specified above, when used, the recording will be designated as evidence and will be handled in the following manner:
    - (1) The recording will be duplicated onto a
    - (2) The CD will be handled, labeled, and stored in accordance with the DCSO's evidence handling and processing procedures. The copy of the CD will be used for future investigative activities and for clerical transcription.

PAGE 9 of 9